Page 1 TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued) IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR BALTIMORE CITY, MARYLAND STATE OF MARYLAND, Page Indictment Nos. 199103042-46 ADNAN SYED, STATE'S EXHIBITS (Con't.) IDENTIFIED IN EVIDENCE Defendant. 201 REPORTER'S OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (Trial on the Merits) 000 Baltimore, Maryland Thursday, January 27, 2000 11 BEFORE: THE HONORABLE WANDA KEYES HEARD, Associate Judge (and a jury) APPEARANCES: For the State: KEVIN URICK, ESQ. KATHLEEN C. MURPHY, ESQ. For the defendant: M. CRISTINA GUTIERREZ, ESQ. REPORTED BY: Charles F. Madden Official Court Reporter 507 Courthouse West Baltimore, Maryland 21202 T-A-B-L-E O-F C-O-N-T-E-N-T-S

	Page
Defense's objection to seating Juror Number 6	2
Defense's motion to have the jury visit the crime scene (reserved)	18
Defense's motion for sequestration (granted)	49
Preliminary remarks by the Court	81
Opening Statement by Mr. Urick	91
Opening Statement by Ms. Gutierrez	109
State's motion for mistrial	146
State's motion in limine re: Polygraph and referring to offenses not impeachable	153
STATE'S WITNESSES	
EMMANUAL OBOT	
Direct Examination by Mr. Urick	168
Cross-Examination by Ms. Gutierrez	180
Redirect Examination by Mr. Urick	191
MEVIN FORRESTER	
Direct Examination by Mr. Urick	195
Cross-Examination by Ms. Gutierrez	203
STATE'S EXHIBITS IDENTIFIED DEVICENCE	IN
36-A and B	170
30	178
6	197
8	200

	Page 2
	PROCEEDINGS
1	(10:50 a.m.)
13	(The jury was not present upon reconvening.)
4	THE COURT: Good morning, Ladies and
1 5	Gentleman. On our the morning docket, the Syed
6	case, before the snowstorm, Ms. Gutierrez indicated
	that she might have some preliminary matters. Are
8	there items that we should take up before we proceed
9	with opening and, of course, witness?
10	Too, sauge. Tellining, 1
	guess; number one, we would note an objection to the
	seating of what is now Juror Number 6. And just how
	for the record, we had seated 12 jurors at that
	point I believe I had used 14 strikes. The State had
15	used none.
16	And we both passed on the jury. We then went
	on to select alternate jurors. I didn't keep count,
	but I believe I used most of my strikes as to each of
1	the five seats for alternates and therefore the
	alternates as seated did not necessarily get seated in
	the order in which they came, given the use of strikes
22	subsequently.
23	And at the point where the Court was about
	ready to excuse the remaining jurors on the venire and
25	swear the jury. And in addition there were, I think,

1 about 15 jurors who had been struck that the Court 2 held, pursuant to Mr. Urick's request on his Batson 3 motion -- Batson-type motion, were still remaining in 4 the courtroom.

And I believe there were nine to 12 venire --6 of the venire left who had not been picked. All other 7 jurors remaining in the venire had been previously 8 excused by the Court once we began jury selection as it 9 was clear that if all of those jurors -- even if all 10 strikes were used that we would never reach a certain 11 number.

12 And that at that juncture what was then Juror 13 Number 6 started waving his hands and then -- in an 14 insistent way to approach the bench. They came up to 15 the bench, insisted that he could not be fair and 16 impartial, that he would be biased, spoke briefly of 17 his brother who was accused of murder or in jail for murder. I wasn't very clear.

19 And notwithstanding the fact that that juror 20 had not asked a single question that called for such information -- I mean, had not answered a single 22 question, that called for such information, the juror 23 was insistent and ultimately the Court excused that 24 juror.

THE COURT: Could you pause one moment

1 seated in the regular panel, Seat Number 6. I guess; one, we would object entirely to the

3 seating of that juror. It's not a process that I know 4 of that's ever been done. The prejudice to Mr. Syed, I

Page !

5 believe, is clear. And that is that now the juror

6 scated in Seat Number 6 is seated there above at least

7 five other members of the venire, the five alternates.

8 all of whom came before that juror in numbers, and

9 would have, any one of those -- and I don't suggest

10 that they would have been seated in order because 11 that's not how the jury selection and the exercise of

12 strikes would have let those jurors be seated.

But at least all five of them would have been 13 14 seated in Seat Number 6 prior to the juror now seated 15 in Seat Number 6. And I believe that is violative of 16 due process.

I understand the strangeness of circumstances 17 18 that led to that, but -- but for a second or two, all 19 remaining veniremen would have been gone and then the

20 only remedy, if at all, would have been to seat one of

21 the alternates in the jury panel as I believe the only

22 other available remedy -- and as I said, if at all,

23 frankly Judge, I -- I really didn't have time to do any

24 research over the last couple days. 25 And I don't know, it's such an odd

Page 4

MS. GUTIERREZ: Sure.

2 THE COURT: Ms. Connolly, you don't have the 3 file, do you?

4 THE LAW CLERK: I do.

25

7

17

5 THE COURT: And if you would hand it to me 6 I'd appreciate it. Thank you.

You may continue.

MS. GUTIERREZ: That ultimately the Court 9 reluctantly, but based on what the juror said, then 10 excused the juror, Juror Number 6, for cause.

And then we stood at the bench. Momentarily, 12 I guess the Court contemplated what it was going to do, 13 made -- my recollection is that the Court made an 14 observation that I had not, that I had remaining 15 challenges left. Which was accurate, I believe I had

16 six at that point.

THE COURT: With regard to the panel.

18 MS. GUTIERREZ: With regard to the -- the --19 the panel of 12, even though we had already completed. And then without any discussion or asking for input,

21 the Court had us select a new Juror Number 6 from the 22 remaining jurors.

23 And in order to do that, I believe I then 24 exhausted all of my remaining challenges which I 25 believe was six. And that venire person was then

Page 6 1 circumstance. I have certainly never encountered it in 2 20 years or have heard of such a circumstance, a juror

3 right prior to being sworn, having been seated, having

4 not answered suddenly insists in such a way that the

5 Court must excuse that juror and then seat another 6 after a process that would have selected other jurors

7 to sit in that seat.

So number one, we would raise an objection to 9 the seating of Juror Number 6. Number two, in -- in --

10 if the Court is not inclined to grant that objection,

11 our request would be, and that would be to be

12 consistent with due process, understanding that -- it -

13 - and I don't know Judge. There may be a way.

I could not determine from my notes the order 14 15 in which the strikes were exercised on the alternates, 16 to be able to ascertain, know which juror would have 17 been one of the first up, assuming that Juror Number 6

18 had brought to the Court's attention while the process 19 was going on.

But that either if the Court could determine that and if not, that Alternate Number 1 be seated as 22 Juror Number 6 and that Juror Number 6 be excused or 23 seated in Alternate Seat Number 5.

24 And as I said, the Court may be able to 25 determine --

Page 7 Page 9 1 That's why I asked Mr. White to check. That's what I THE COURT: If you would just repeat your 2 recommend -- your --2 have on my notes. 3 MS. GUTIERREZ: The request would be that 3 MS. GUTIERREZ: 299 was a strike that I 4 Juror Number 6 be excused from sitting as Juror Number 4 exercised against Seat Number 4 -- was my second 5 6, the now seated Juror Number 6; that then in Seat 6 Number 6 on the panel --6 THE COURT: Okay. 7 MS. GUTIERREZ: -- against Alternate Seat THE COURT: Excused entirely? 8 Number 4. But my last regular strike, and the Court 8 MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, either excused entirely 9 wants to look and I numbered them and then drew a line 9 or secondarily would be to then be put in at the end, 10 meaning Alternate Number 5, but that be seated in the 10 under strike number 14. And then the remaining strikes 11 panel be either Alternate Number 1, or if there is a 11 begin at 377 to 402 -- were the six strikes I exercised 12 way for the Court to determine by reason of the way 12 prior to refilling Seat Number 6. 13 strikes were done, the first alternate seated and not THE COURT: So, Mr. White, were you able to 13 14 struck -- you know, that was seated in the order those 14 locate your notes? 15 alternates would have come up on the panel and that 15 THE CLERK: Judge, we -- we really don't keep 16 that alternate be thereupon seated in Seat Number 6. 16 notes like when there --17 THE COURT: I know. When you - I'm just And as I said I -- I did try to go through my 17 18 notes, but I know what strikes I used and how many per 18 talking about the sheet that you were using, the yellow 19 seat but I really could not figure out how to ascertain 19 pad sheet, do you not have that? If you would -- just 20 in what order those strikes were used to figure out 20 turn. 21 which of the five alternates, you know, would have been 21 (Pause.) 22 the first. 22 THE COURT: All right. Mr. White's notes are 23 I believe it would not have been Alternate 23 only as to the number of strikes utilized by the 24 Number 1. Because the juror who was first seated in 24 conclusion. 25 Alternate Seat Number 1, I exercised two strikes 25 MS. GUTIERREZ: Would the Court like to Page 8 Page 10 1 against that seat and so that juror was at least three 1 review my notes then? 2 or four -- five plus down the road. 2 THE COURT: Well, what I am doing is I'm 3 THE COURT: Before you go any further. 3 looking at my own notes, and I just want to confirm Mr. White, do you have your notes from jury 4 that I have --5 selection? 5 And, Mr. Urick, do you have any notes that THE CLERK: Yes. 6 follow the sequence of jury selection? THE COURT: At the time we were about to MR. URICK: I do have notes and also -- and 8 swear the jurors, can you confirm for me how many 8 on the day in question, I was aware that the defense 9 strikes the defense had remaining with regard to the 9 had struck 14 when we seated them, so she had six 10 panel, even though the panel had already been 10 remaining. 11 identified and we had moved on to the alternates -- how 11 THE COURT: She had six remaining as to the 12 many strikes remaining Ms. Gutierrez and how many 12 panel. 13 strikes remaining the State had? 13 MR. URICK: Yes. 14 MS. GUTIERREZ: The State had 10. They never 14 THE COURT: As to the alternate, Seat Number 15 exercised a single strike. 15 1, I have that you used both strikes. 16 THE COURT: I understand. I just want to 16 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. That's what I have. confirm for the record what the Clerk had in his notes. 17 THE COURT: 289 --18 That's what I have but I want to make sure. 18 MS. GUTIERREZ: But I didn't write down the 19 (Pause.) 19 numbers. 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, if it will help, my 20 THE COURT: 289 and 351 are my notes. 21 notes reflected I exercised a 14th strike on Juror 21 (Pause.) 22 Number 90 and then my 15th strike I exercised on Juror MS. GUTIERREZ: So Judge, that would indicate 23 Number 377. So there's quite a -- the alternates were 23 that the juror now seated in Alternate Seat Number 1 24 selected in between there. would not have been the first juror up. 24

25

THE COURT: Correct.

25

THE COURT: I have 90, then 299, then 377.

Page 11 Page 13 MS. GUTIERREZ: You know, on the venire. I I as an alternate. So, our first line would be, 2 have no strikes exercised against Seat Number 2 but I'm 2 of course, to dismiss the entire jury panel, and 3 not sure if that's accurate. 3 alternatively we would ask for Alternate Number 5 to be THE COURT: I have -- my notes do not reflect 4 seated in Seat Number 6 and that the juror in Seat 5 any strikes against Seat Number 2. 5 Number 6 be excused entirely. THE CLERK: Alternate Number 3. THE COURT: Thank you. THE COURT: Wait a minute. Let me just 7 Any response with regard to the defense 8 check. 8 request with regard to the panel of 12 plus five as it 9 MS. GUTIERREZ: Alternate Seat Number 2, 9 appears? 10 yeah. MR. URICK: Very briefly, Your Honor. I know 10 THE CLERK: You used one strike. 11 11 the State would object and oppose the defense request. 12 They had -- with the first point we'd make is that it 12 THE COURT: Yes, you did. 13 MS. GUTIERREZ: I used one strike --13 is waived at this point. They had plenty of 14 opportunity on the day in question to raise -- raise an 14 THE COURT: As to 292. MS. GUTIERREZ: Wait a minute. Well then, 15 objection if they wanted to. They choose not to. 15 16 Seat Number 2. And then -- see Judge, from my notes I 16 We went through an entire procedure without 17 believed that the only seat that I did not exercise any 17 objection. It is now waived. 18 strikes against as of the five alternates, was Seat 18 Secondly we would point out that there is no 19 Number 5. 19 set order that jury selection has to be done. The 20 THE COURT: Correct. That's what my notes 20 Court can begin at the top, can begin at the bottom, 21 show. 21 there is no order such as that. So we would oppose 22 MS. GUTIERREZ: And I believe -- I mean, I 22 that. 23 could be incorrect, I tried to figure this out. But my 23 If the Court disagrees and wishes for a 24 belief is then that the person seated in Seat Number 5, 24 remedy, I remember this happened with one time in front 25 whose only number I have would have been the first 25 of Judge Gordy, where either just before or just after Page 12 Page 14 1 juror up, assuming that, you know, we exercise the same 1 we were ready to swear the panel, one of the jurors who 2 strikes that we did. 2 was sitting in the panel remembered that I had And I will tell you that all of my strikes 3 prosecuted them. 4 were exercised for a specific reason against a specific So Judge Gordy at that time released him, 5 juror; that then the juror that would have come up 5 seated Alternate Number 1 in -- in that seat. So --6 normally and naturally, if those strikes to -- to THE COURT: And that, you would agree, would 6 7 reseat Juror Number 6, whether he'd been removed for 7 be the normal course? 8 cause or whether he had been struck, would be the juror MR. URICK: Yeah. Would be --9 seated in Seat Number 5. THE COURT: Was that before or after the 10 And so our request, assuming the Court 10 panel had been sworn? 11 doesn't strike the whole panel, which would be our 11 MR. URICK: I can't remember. I think it may 12 first request, would be to seat juror seated in Seat 12 have been just before they were sworn that he just 13 Number 5, whom I only know by number, 321, be seated in 13 excused the juror that was let go. I think we'd 14 Juror -- the panel Seat Number 6. 14 already excused the entire panel and he just put 15 And. Judge, I guess at this juncture, if the 15 Alternate Number 1 in that seat. 16 Court does that then we would have no objection to And if your going to seat -- you know, if 17 seating -- to the juror who's now seated in Seat Number 17 you're grant the request, we just say move Alternate 18 6, wind up now as Alternate Number 5, if the Court is 18 Number 1 to that seat. 19 insistent on having five alternates. 19 However, we would oppose the request being 20 I guess our preference would be to then just 20 granted. We think it's waived and that there was no 21 go with four alternates because I think the whole 21 violation of due process through the procedure that the 22 procedure is so strange after two days of voir dire and 22 Court employed on that day in question. 23 the seating that I just worry about the impact on that 23 THE COURT: So do I -- do I have at least an 24 juror who's now, if the Court decides to go this way, 24 agreement between counsel that Juror Number 6 should

25 take Seat Number 5; that Juror Number 1 -- Alternate

25 would then be removed from the jury and then put back

16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 18 Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 19 Ms. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I 20 towards that particular juror. 20 Ms. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I 21 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 21 In a manner that afforded both the State and the	-	Con	dei	nscit!
2 Was that not your initial request, Ms. 3 Gutierrez? 4 Ms. GUTIERREZ: That is my request, Judge, 5 yes. 6 THE COURT: And is that not the State's — 7 State's request, indicating he has no opposition to 8 that? 9 MR.URICK: If the Court is going to seek a 10 remedy, that's what we say. But we think that there's 110 remedy, that's what we say. But we think that there's 12 THE COURT: Problem he court on the swearing 15 in of the panel, Juror Number 6 indicated he had a 16 the Court's recollection was that prior to the swearing 15 in of the panel, Juror Number 6 indicated he had a 16 the Court's recollection was that prior to the swearing 15 in of the panel, Juror Number 6 indicated he had a 16 the Court sixthe him for cause. There was no objection 2 by either counsel as to the striking of Juror Number 6. 2 In fact, tho problem he outlined would have 13 required, as Counsel for the defense points out, that 14 the Court sixthe him for cause. There was no objection 2 by either counsel as to the striking of Juror Number 6. 2 In fact, both agreed that Juror Number 6 had to be 2 stricken. 2 The Court opted to give the defense and the 2 stricken. 3 At that time, the defense had effectively 2 exhausted its strikes with regard to alternates, save 2 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two Page 16 1 strikes. 2 The Court opted to give the defense and the 2 state the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it 4 had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 5 allow the selection be — to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have — use as many of its strikes it had 1 left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 5 allow the selection be — to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have — use as many of its strikes in the 8 selection would he as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense either of 6 and effectively allowing 10 the state to have — use as many of its strikes in the 11 strikes. 12			5	
3 Gutierrez? 4 MS. GUTIERREZ: That is my request, Judge, 5 yes. 6 THE COURT: And is that not the State's — 6 MS. GUTIERREZ: And what order. 7 State's request, indicating he has no opposition to 8 that? 9 MR. URICK: If the Court is going to seek a 10 remedy required here. 11 no remedy required here. 12 THE COURT: I understand. For the record, 11 there was an unusual circumstance that occurred. And 14 the Court's recollection was that prior to the swearing 15 in of the panel, Juror Number 6 indicated he had a 16 problem. 17 In fact, the problem he outlined would have 18 required, as Counsel for the defense points out, that 19 the Court strike him for cause. There was no objection 20 by either counsel as to the striking of Juror Number 6. 21 In fact, both agreed that Juror Number 6 had to be 23 tricken. 23 At that time, the defense had effectively 24 exhausted its strikes with regard to alternates, save 25 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two 25 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two 31 allow the selection be — to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing the State the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 21 library to 11 direct that the 22 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the State to have — use as many of its strikes it had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 21 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense would have had. 13 As I recollect, the State did not use any 15 strikes, it hat the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes as it and 19 the form of the 19 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes sue the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to sear? 19				
4 have had this argument as to in what order. 5 yes. 6 THE COURT: And is that not the State's — 7 State's request, indicating he has no opposition to that? 9 MR. URICK: If the Court is going to seek a 10 remody, that's what we say. But we think that there's 110 remody required here. 12 THE COURT: I understand. For the record, 111 there was an unusual circumstance that occurred. And 14 the Court's recollection was that prior to the swearing 15 in of the panel, Juror Number 6 indicated he had a 16 problem. 15 In fact, the problem be outlined would have 18 required, as Counsel for the defense points out, that 19 the Court strike him for cause. There was no objection 20 by either counsel as to the striking of Juror Number 6. 21 In fact, both agreed that Juror Number 6 had to be strikeen. 21 At that time, the defense had effectively 2e exhausted its strikes with regard to alternates, save 2 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two Page 16 1 strikes. 1 THE COURT: And then what — and then we 10 would have had an argument as to whether or not you 10 would then have been entitled to additional strikes — 12 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. 11 THE COURT: And then what — and then we 10 would have had an argument as to whether or not you 10 would then have been entitled to additional strikes — 12 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. 11 THE COURT: And then what — and then we 10 would have problem had have had an argument as to whether or not you 10 would then have been entitled to additional strikes — 12 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. 116 COURT: And then what — and then we 10 would have problem had have had an argument as to whether or not you 11 would then have had na argument as to whether or not you 11 would then have had an argument as to whether or not you 11 would then have had na angument as to whether or not you 12 would have for the seems on objection 12 have not seem that the seem of the seems of the se				
5 yes. 6 THE COURT: And is that not the State's — 7 State's request, indicating he has no opposition to 8 that? 9 MR_URICK. If the Court is going to seek a 10 remedy, that's what we say. But we think that there's 11 no remedy required here. 11 no remedy required here. 12 THE COURT: Understand. For the record, 13 there was an unusual circumstance that occurred. And 14 the Court's recollection was that prior to the swearing 15 in of the panel, Juror Number 6 indicated he had a 16 problem. 17 In fact, the problem he outlined would have 18 required, as Counsel for the defense points out, that 19 the Court strike him for cause. There was no objection 19 ye either coursel as to the striking of Juror Number 6. 21 In fact, both agreed that Juror Number 6. 22 stricken. 23 At that time, the defense had effectively 24 exhausted its strikes with regard to alternates, save 25 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two 26 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two 3 State the copportunity to utilize as many strikes as it 4 had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 5 allow the selection be — to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have — use as many of its strikes it had 8 left. And that's why! directed that the 9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the State 11 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 12 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 13 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike. 15 And hat's why! directed that the 9 selection be — to be for a member of the 16 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 17 the State to have — use as many of its strikes it had 18 left. And that's why! directed that the 19 selection be — to be for a member of the 19 selection be — to be for a member of the 19 selection be — to be for a member of the 19 selection be — to be for a member of the 19 selection be — to be for a member of the				
6 THE COURT: And is that not the State's — 7 State's request, indicating he has no opposition to 8 that? 9 MR_URICK. If the Court is going to seek a 10 remedy, that's what we say. But we think that there's 11 no remedy required here. 12 THE COURT: 1 understand. For the record, 13 there was an unusual circumstance that occurred. And 14 the Court's recollection was that prior to the swearing 15 in of the panel, Juror Number 6 indicated he had a 16 problem. 17 In fact, the problem he outlined would have 18 required, as Counsel for the defense points out, that 19 the Court strike him for cause. There was no objection 10 by either counsel as to the striking of Juror Number 6. 11 In fact, both agreed that Juror Number 6 had to be 12 In fact, but agreed that Juror Number 6 had to be 13 strikes. 14 At that time, the defense had effectively 15 exhausted its strikes with regard to alternates, save 16 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two 17 In Court opted to give the defense and the 18 strikes. 18 MS. GUTHERREZ: And Judge — 19 MS. GUTHERREZ: And Judge — 10 THE COURT: Well, I — 20 MS. GUTHERREZ: All of us in, I think it was close to six 21 o'clock. It had been a very long day. 22 THE COURT: Well, I — 23 MS. GUTHERREZ: All of us in, I think 24 was after five o'clock. I think it was close to six 25 o'clock. It had been a very long day. 26 THE COURT: — in not an unusual occurrence. 27 THE COURT: — in not an unusual occurrence. 28 In fact, I've seen it happen before. But by moving the 29 selection would bave as to the panel, which in a sense 10 a jurors up in order, it would have a modern of the 29 selection would bave and for an additional strike. 29 In fact, the happen before. But by moving the 30 support of the defense and the State of the very one was taken by surprise and — 31 THE COURT: — in not an unusual occurrence. 32 In fact, I've seen it happen before. But by moving the 33 strikes. 34 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense and the state in the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense a				
7 State's request, indicating he has no opposition to 8 that? 9 MR.URICK. If the Court is going to seek a 10 remedy, that's what we say. But we think that there's 11 no remedy required here. 11 no remedy required here. 12 THE COURT: 1 understand. For the record, 13 there was an unusual circumstance that occurred. And 14 the Court's recollection was that prior to the swearing 15 in of the panel, Juror Number 6 indicated he had a 16 problem. 18 required, as Counsel for the defense points out, that 19 the Court strike him for cause. There was no objection 20 by either counsel as to the striking of Juror Number 6. 11 In fact, both agreed that Juror Number 6 had to be 22 stricken. 2 In fact, both agreed that Juror Number 6 had to be 23 Iuror Number 5, which would have given them two Page 16 1 strikes. 2 The Court opted to give the defense and the 3 state the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it had left. And that's why! directed that the selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense - the State would have had an argument as to whether or not you would have had an argument as to whether or not you 11 would then have been entitled to additional strikes - 12 Ms. GUTIERREZ. And Judge - 13 THE COURT: where you never exercised a 17 strike. 18 Ms. GUTIERREZ. Ind Judge - 18 Ms. GUTIE				5 THE COURT: And what order
## MR. URICK: If the Court is going to seek a lo remedy, that's what we say. But we think that there's lin oremedy required here. THE COURT: I understand. For the record, and if the Court's recollection was that prior to the swearing in of the panel, Juror Number 6 indicated he had a log problem. In fact, the problem he outlined would have it required, as Counsel for the defense points out, that the Court strike him for cause. There was no objection 2b by either counsel as to the striking of Juror Number 6. The Court with time the courted had to be strikes. At that time, the defense had effectively explanated its strikes with regard to alternates, save Juror Number 5, which would have given them two Page 16 strikes. The Court opted to give the defense and the 3 State the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 3 allow the selection would be have — use as many of its strikes it had left. And that's why I directed that the 9 selection would be have — to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing the State to have — use as many of its strikes it had left. And that's why I directed that the 9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense to gave the defense — the State would have had. As I recollect, the State did not use any strikes is thad with regard to the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense of the strikes it had with regard to the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense of the strikes it had with regard to the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense of the selection would have had for an additional alternate and the one strike that the defense — the State would have had. As I recollect, the State did not use any strikes is thad with regard to the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense of the selection would be as to the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense of the selection would have had for an additional alternate and the one strike that the defense — the				6 MS. GUTIERREZ: To move up.
9 MR. URICK: If the Court is going to seek a 10 remedy, that's what we say. But we think that there's 11 no remedy required here. 12 THE COURT: I understand. For the record, 13 there was an unusual circumstance that occurred. And 14 the Court's recollection was that prior to the swearing 15 in of the panel, Juror Number 6 indicated he had a 16 problem. 17 In fact, the problem he outlined would have 18 required, as Counsel for the defense points out, that 19 the Court strike him for cause. There was no objection 10 by either counsel as to the striking of Juror Number 6. 11 In fact, both agreed that Juror Number 6 had to be 12 stricken. 13 Ms. GUTIERREZ: And Judge — 14 the COURT: Where you never exercised a 15 trike. 16 Ms. GUTIERREZ: I will note for the record it 19 was after five o'clock. I that been a very long day. 17 THE COURT: Well, I — 18 Ms. GUTIERREZ: And Judge — 18 Ms. GUTIERREZ: I will note for the record it 19 was after five o'clock. I that hee he a very long day. 18 Ms. GUTIERREZ: And Judge — 19 THE COURT: Well, II — 20 SUTIER COURT: Well, II — 21 Ms. GUTIERREZ: And Judge — 22 THE COURT: Well, II — 23 At that time, the defense had effectively allowing 24 exhausted its strikes with regard to alternates, save 25 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two 26 Juror Number 6 and effectively allowing 27 the State the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it 28 had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 29 allow the selection be — to be for a member of the 29 and would be as to the panel, which in a sense 20 gave the defense exhest the defense would have had had left. And that's why I directed that the 29 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 20 gave the defense exhest the defense would have had for an additional alternate and the one 20 strike that the defense exhest had with regard to 21 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 22 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 23 At I hat time what — and then what— 24 Land Hamber of the free o'clock. I thath have then a				7 THE COURT: And then
10 remedy, that's what we say. But we think that there's 11 no remedy required here. 12 THE COURT: Indestsand. For the record, 13 there was an unusual circumstance that occurred. And 14 the Court's recollection was that prior to the swearing 15 in of the panel, Juror Number 6 indicated he had a 16 problem. 17 In fact, the problem he outlined would have 18 required, as Counsel for the defense points out, that 19 the Court strike him for cause. There was no objection 20 by either counsel as to the striking of Juror Number 6. 21 In fact, both agreed that Juror Number 6 had to be 22 stricken. 23 At that time, the defense had effectively 24 exhausted its strikes with regard to alternates, save 25 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two Page 16 1 strikes. 2 The Court opted to give the defense and the 3 State the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it 4 had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 5 allow the selection be — to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have — use as many of its strikes it had 8 left. And that's why I directed that the 9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense serve serve and the State 10 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 11 the court is recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes, is that correct? 17 And — but the defense choose to. And do you 18 trick that the defense encored: 19 MS. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that 19 the Court is rewards the juror that would 11 then be Juror Number 5. 11 MS. GUTIERREZ: I will note for the record it 12 that the be Juror Number 6. 13 that time be Juror Number 6. 14 then be Juror Number 5. 15 MS. GUTIERREZ: And Judge — 16 the Court: Where you never exercised a 17 trike. 18 MS. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think it was close to six 20 o'clock. It had been a very long day. 21 THE COURT: Well, Ia- 22 MS. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think 23 trike to additional strike. 24 THE COURT: In not an unusual occurrence. 25 In fact, I		8 that?		8 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes.
11 no remedy required here. 12 THE COURT: I understand. For the record, 13 there was an unusual circumstance that occurred. And 14 the Court's recollection was that prior to the swearing 15 in of the panel, Juror Number 6 indicated he had a 16 problem. 17 In fact, the problem he outlined would have 18 required, as Counsel for the defense points out, that 19 the Court strike him for cause. There was no objection 20 by either counsel as to the striking of Juror Number 6. 21 In fact, both agreed that Juror Number 6 had to be 22 stricken. 23 At that time, the defense had effectively 24 exhausted its strikes with regard to alternates, save 25 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two 26 In Strikes. 27 THE COURT: Well, I 28 MS. GUTIERREZ: I will note for the record it 29 we were able to seat? 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: I was close to six 20 o'clock. It had been a very long day. 21 THE COURT: Well, I 22 MS. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think 23 everyone was taken by surprise and 24 THE COURT: Well, that 25 MS. GUTIERREZ: - unclear to what to do. Page 16 21 strikes. 22 In fact, two probable the record it 23 wish of the panel, with him a sense of the panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 24 the State to have use as many of its strikes it had 25 left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 26 allow the selection be to be for a member of the 27 page 18 28 In fact, I ve seen it happen before. But by moving the 29 jurors up in order, it would have effectively then 40 assed an additional issue as to whether or not you 51 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense of the factive plant in the panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 52 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense of the factive plant in the panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and the one 53 trikes. 54 THE COURT: Well, that 55 MS. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think 55 everyone was taken by surprise and 56 THE COURT: Well, that 57 MS. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think 57 everyone was taken by surprise		그 없는 그는		9 THE COURT: And then what and then we
12 THE COURT: I understand. For the record, 13 there was an unusual circumstance that occurred. And 14 the Court's recollection was that prior to the swearing 15 in of the panel, Juror Number 6 indicated he had a 16 problem. 17 In fact, the problem he outlined would have 18 required, as Counsel for the defense points out, that 19 the Court strike him for cause. There was no objection 20 by either counsel as to the striking of Juror Number 6. 21 In fact, both agreed that Juror Number 6 had to be 22 stricken. 23 At that time, the defense had effectively 24 exhausted its strikes with regard to alternates, save 25 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two 26 State the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it 4 had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 5 allow the selection be — to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have — use as many of its strikes it had 8 left. And that's whyl directed that the 9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense exist strikes to exercise and the State 11 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 12 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 13 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense e- the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And — but the defense choose to. And do you 18 strikes; is that correct? 18 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. 19 WS. GUTIERREZ: Right. 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. 31 THE COURT: - think it was close to six 30 o'clock. It hink it was close to six 30 o'clock. It had been a very long day. 31 THE COURT: Well, I — 32 MS. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think 32 everyone was taken by surprise and — 33 THE COURT: well, I — 34 MS. GUTIERREZ: Number 6 But by moving the 35 jurors up in order, it would have effectively then 4 caused an additional issue as to whether or not you 5 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. 6 THE COURT: had what pare of the specified of the strikes in ha			1	
there was an unusual circumstance that occurred. And the Court's recollection was that prior to the swearing in of the panel, Juror Number 6 indicated he had a for problem. In fact, the problem he outlined would have it required, as Counsel for the defense points out, that they the Court strike him for cause. There was no objection by either counsel as to the striking of Juror Number 6. In fact, both agreed that Juror Number 6 had to be 2 stricken. At that time, the defense had effectively 24 exhausted its strikes with regard to alternates, save 25 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two 3 allow the selection be — to be for a member of the panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing the State to have — use as many of its strikes it had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to a gave the defense and the pastection would be as to the panel, which in a sense gave the defense exhibit to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to the strike that the defense — the State would have had. As I recollect, the State did not use any strikes; is that correct? Ms. GUTIERREZ: And Judge — THE COURT: Where you never exercised a trike. Ms. GUTIERREZ: And Judge — THE COURT: Where you never exercised a trike. Ms. GUTIERREZ: And Judge — THE COURT: Where you never exercised a trike. Ms. GUTIERREZ: And Judge — THE COURT: Hinh it was close to six 20 o'clock. It had been a very long day. THE COURT: Well, I — Ms. GUTIERREZ: and Judge — THE COURT: Where you never exercised a 17 strike. Ms. GUTIERREZ: And Judge — THE COURT: Where you never exercised a 18 trike. Ms. GUTIERREZ: And Judge — THE COURT: Where you never exercised a 18 trike. In fact, the problem he outlined would have had to be a strike that the defense and the 3 trike the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it and the one of the defense only the motion of the problem had a supposed to the two strikes as it and the one of the strike that the defense exercise and the 3 jurors up in order, it would have a fectively then a sucas			1	1 would then have been entitled to additional strikes
14 then be Juror Number 5. 15 in of the panel, Juror Number 6 indicated he had a left problem. 16 problem. 17 In fact, the problem he outlined would have last required, as Counsel for the defense points out, that 19 the Court strike him for cause. There was no objection 20 by either counsel as to the striking of Juror Number 6. 11 In fact, both agreed that Juror Number 6 had to be 22 stricken. 12 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two 23 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two 24 strikes. 13 The Court opted to give the defense and the 3 State the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it 4 had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 5 allow the selection be — to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing the State to have — use as many of its strikes it had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 5 allow the selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense ence for the 10 substance of the 10 substance of the 10 strikes that the defense — the State would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense — the State would have had. Sa I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 18 MS. GUTIERREZ: And Judge — THE COURT: Well, that it was after five o'clock. It him kit was closes to six 10 o'clock. It had been a very Jong day. 18 MS. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think it was close to six 10 o'clock. It had been a very Jong day. 19 MS. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think it was close to six 10 o'clock. It had been a very Jong day. 11 THE COURT: Well, that — MS. GUTIERREZ: - unclear to what to do. 12 THE COURT: - in not an unusual occurrence. 2 In fact, the problem in the defense of the an additional strike, a jury has been sworn. 2 In fact, both agreed that Juror Number 6. 2 In fact, both agreed that Juror Number 6. 3 Jurors up in order, it would have effectively then 4 caused an additional sissue as to whether or not you 5 would then have been entitled to an ad	1	2 THE COURT: I understand. For the record,	1	2 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right.
15 in of the panel, Juror Number 6 indicated he had a la lab problem. 16 problem. 17 In fact, the problem he outlined would have lad required, as Counsel for the defense points out, that lab required, as Counsel for the defense points out, that lab count strike him for cause. There was no objection by either counsel as to the striking of Juror Number 6. 21 In fact, both agreed that Juror Number 6 had to be stricken. 23 At that time, the defense had effectively exhausted its strikes with regard to alternates, save 25 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two 25 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two 26 State the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it 4 had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 5 allow the selection be to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have use as many of its strikes it had 8 left. And that's why I directed that the 9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense and the 11 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 20 o'clock. It had been a very long day. 11 THE COURT: Where you never exercised a 17 strike. 12 Ms. GUTIERREZ: I will note for the record it was after five o'clock. I think it was close to six 20 o'clock. It had been a very long day. 11 THE COURT: Where you never exercised a 17 strike.		나는 그렇게 하다면 가게 하는데, 그렇게 하면 가게 되었다. 아이들은 아이들이 나라들은 하는데 살아보고 있다면서 하다면 하나 하는데 이번 때문에 하나 하다. 그 그래까지 하다	1	3 THE COURT: - towards the juror that would
16 problem. 17 In fact, the problem he outlined would have it required, as Counsel for the defense points out, that 19 the Court strike him for cause. There was no objection 20 by either counsel as to the striking of Juror Number 6. 21 In fact, both agreed that Juror Number 6 had to be 25 stricken. 28 At that time, the defense had effectively 24 exhausted its strikes with regard to alternates, save 25 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two 26 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two 27 Juror Number 6 and effectively 28 attack the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it 4 had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 3 allow the selection be to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have use as many of its strikes it had 8 left. And that's why I directed that the 9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 11 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 12 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 13 ws. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think 2 everyone was taken by suprise and 24 THE COURT: Well, I 25 MS. GUTIERREZ: - unclear to what to do. Page 16 THE COURT: Well, I 25 MS. GUTIERREZ: and 25 Union Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have use as many strikes is thad so the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the State would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike. 18 MS. GUTIERREZ: I will note for the record it 19 was after five o'clock. I think it was close to six o'clock. It had been a very long day. 18 MS. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think 2 everyone was taken by surprise and 24 THE COURT: Well, I and 25 MS. GUTIERREZ: and 25 MS. GUTIERREZ: unclear to what to do. 19 Was GUTIERREZ: I will note for the record it 19 was after five o'clock. I think it was close to six o'clock. It thad been a very long day. 11 THE COURT: Well, I and 25 MS. GUTIER	1	4 the Court's recollection was that prior to the swearing	1	4 then be Juror Number 5.
17 In fact, the problem he outlined would have 18 required, as Counsel for the defense points out, that 19 the Court strike him for cause. There was no objection 20 by either counsel as to the striking of Juror Number 6. 21 In fact, both agreed that Juror Number 6 had to be 22 stricken. 23 At that time, the defense had effectively 24 exhausted its strikes with regard to alternates, save 25 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two 26 Is strikes. 2 The Court opted to give the defense and the 3 State the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it 4 had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 5 allow the selection be — to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have — use as many of its strikes it had 8 left. And that's why I directed that the 9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the State 11 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 12 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 13 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense — the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And — but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 20 o'clock. It had been a very long day. 21 THE COURT: Well, Ita. 22 Ms. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think 23 everyone was taken by surprise and — 24 THE COURT: Well, that — 25 Imfact, I've seen it happen before. But by moving the 3 jurors up in order, it would have effectively then 4 caused an additional issue as to whether or not you 5 would then have been entitled to an additional strike, 6 — 7 Ms. GUTIERREZ: Right. 8 THE COURT: Hell, that — 26 In fact, I've seen it happen before. But by moving the 3 jurors up in order, it would have effectively then 4 caused an additional issue as to whether or not you 5 would then have been entitled to an additional alternate and the	1.	5 in of the panel, Juror Number 6 indicated he had a	1	5 MS. GUTIERREZ: And Judge
18 required, as Counsel for the defense points out, that 19 the Court strike him for cause. There was no objection 20 by either counsel as to the striking of Juror Number 6. 21 In fact, both agreed that Juror Number 6 had to be 22 stricken. 23 At that time, the defense had effectively 24 exhausted its strikes with regard to alternates, save 25 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two Page 16 1 strikes. 2 The Court opted to give the defense and the 3 State the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it 4 had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 5 allow the selection be to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have use as many of its strikes it had 8 left. And that's why I directed that the 9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the State 11 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 12 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 13 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 20 Ms. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I 21 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 21 In fact, I've seen it happen before. But by moving the 22 in fact, I've seen it happen before. But by moving the 23 interceptive of the transportation of the record it 24 was after five o'clock. I think it was close to six 26 o'clock. It had been a very long day. THE COURT: Mell, Itat: 26	1	6 problem.	1	THE COURT: Where you never exercised a
19 the Court strike him for cause. There was no objection 20 by either counsel as to the striking of Juror Number 6. 21 In fact, both agreed that Juror Number 6 had to be 22 stricken. 23 At that time, the defense had effectively 24 exhausted its strikes with regard to alternates, save 25 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two Page 16 1 Strikes. 2 The Court opted to give the defense and the 3 State the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it 4 had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 5 allow the selection be to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have use as many of its strikes it had 8 left. And that's why I directed that the 9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the State 11 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 12 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 13 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Guttierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 20 MS. GUTTERREZ: On my notes I have that I 21 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 22 In fact, I've seen it happen before. But by moving the 23 jurors up in order, it would have effectively then 24 caused an additional issue as to whether or not you 25 would than have been entitled to an additional strike, 26 27 MS. GUTTERREZ: Right. 28 THE COURT: Hull hat 29 MS. GUTTERREZ: Right. 29 the alternates. And that I have a not seen until after 20 a jury has been swom. 21 MS. GUTTERREZ: Park to do. 22 in fact, I've seen it happen before. But by moving the 23 jurors up in order, it would have feffectively then 24 caused an additional issue as to whether or not you 25 would than have been entitled to an additional strike, 26 27 MS. GUTTERREZ: Right. 28 THE COU	1	In fact, the problem he outlined would have	1	7 strike.
by either counsel as to the striking of Juror Number 6. In fact, both agreed that Juror Number 6 had to be strikes. The Court opted to give the defense and the State the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to allow the selection be to be for a member of the panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing the State to have use as many of its strikes it had left. And that's why I directed that the selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the State to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense would have had for an additional alternate and the one strikes; is that correct? And but the defense choose to. And do you recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before were able to seat? Ms. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think everyone was taken by surprise and THE COURT: Well, that Ms. GUTIERREZ: - unclear to what to do. THE COURT: well, that Ms. GUTIERREZ: - unclear to what to do. Page 18 THE COURT: well, that Ms. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think everyone was taken by surprise and THE COURT: well, that Ms. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think everyone was taken by surprise and THE COURT: well, that Ms. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think everyone was taken by surprise and THE COURT: well, that Ms. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think everyone was taken by surprise and THE COURT: well, that Ms. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think everyone was taken by surprise and THE COURT: well, that Ms. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think everyone was taken by surprise and THE COURT: well, that Ms. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think everyone was taken by surprise and Ms. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think everyone was taken by surprise and Ms. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think everyone was taken by surprise and Ms. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think everyone was taken by surp			1	MS. GUTIERREZ: I will note for the record it
21 In fact, both agreed that Juror Number 6 had to be 22 stricken. 23 At that time, the defense had effectively 24 exhausted its strikes with regard to alternates, save 25 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two Page 16 1 strikes. 2 The Court opted to give the defense and the 3 State the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it 4 had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 5 allow the selection be to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have use as many of its strikes it had 8 left. And that's why I directed that the 9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the State 11 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 12 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 13 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Guttierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 20 MS. GUTTIERREZ: All of us in, I think 21 everyone was taken by surprise and 22 MS. GUTTERREZ: - unclear to what to do. Page 18 THE COURT: with at 25 MS. GUTTERREZ: All of us in, I think 26 everyone was taken by surprise and 26 MS. GUTTERREZ: nin not an unusual occurrence. 26 In fact, I've seen it happen before. But by moving the 27 to ease an additional issue as to whether or not you 28 would then have been entitled to an additional strike, 29 THE COURT: having shuffled the order of 30 the alternates. And that I have a not seen until after 31 a jury has been sworn. 32 THE COURT: And so 33 In a fact, I've indicated for my rationale, I am 34 if first could have been entitled to an additional strike, 35 THE COURT: And so 36 In a first could have been entitled to an additional strike, 36 In fact, I've seen it happen before. But by moving the 37 the COURT: And s	19	9 the Court strike him for cause. There was no objection	15	was after five o'clock. I think it was close to six
22 stricken. 23 At that time, the defense had effectively 24 exhausted its strikes with regard to alternates, save 25 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two Page 16 1 strikes. 2 The Court opted to give the defense and the 3 State the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it 4 had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 5 allow the selection be to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have use as many of its strikes it had 8 left. And that's why I directed that the 9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the State 11 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 12 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 13 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Guttierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 20 MS. GUTTIERREZ: All of us in, I think 21 everyone was taken by surprise and 22 THE COURT: Well, that 23 MS. GUTTIERREZ: - unclear to what to do. Page 18 1 THE COURT: - in not an unusual occurrence. 2 In fact, I've seen it happen before. But by moving the 3 jurors up in order, it would have effectively then 4 caused an additional issue as to whether or not you 5 would then have been entitled to an additional strike, 6 7 MS. GUTTIERREZ: Right. 8 THE COURT: - having shuffled the order of 9 the alternates. And that I have a not seen until after 10 a jury has been sworn. 11 MS. GUTTIERREZ: Pyes. 11 MS. GUTTIERREZ: Would have peffectively then 12 in fact, I've seen it happen before. But by moving the 13 jurors up in order, it would have effectively then 14 caused an additional issue as to whether or not you 15 would then have been entitled to an additional alternates. 16 THE COURT: And so 17 MS. GUTTIERREZ: Pige Nation		그림 그렇다 내가 있는데 그렇게 그렇게 되었다면 하는데	20	o'clock. It had been a very long day.
At that time, the defense had effectively exhausted its strikes with regard to alternates, save Juror Number 5, which would have given them two Page 16 Strikes. The Court opted to give the defense and the State the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to allow the selection be to be for a member of the had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to allow the selection be to be for a member of the beginning the State to have use as many of its strikes it had left. And that's why I directed that the selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the State to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense would have had for an additional alternate and the one strike that the defense the State would have had. As I recollect, the State did not use any strikes; is that correct? And but the defense choose to. And do you recall, Ms. Guttierrez, how many strikes you used before we were able to seat? Ms. GUTIERREZ: Pish. THE COURT: Well, that Ms. GUTIERREZ: - unclear to what to do. Page 18 THE COURT: well, that Ms. GUTIERREZ: - unclear to what to do. Page 18 THE COURT: will the Ms. GUTIERREZ: Right. Ms. GUTIERREZ: Yes. THE COURT: And so Ms. GUTIERREZ: Yes. THE COURT: And so Ms. GUTIERREZ: Yes. THE COURT: And so Ms. GUTIERREZ: But then, of course, that's a different circumstance. THE COURT: Different circumstance. So for the reasons that I've indicated for my rationale, I am from the panel as opposed to the seat of the panel as opposed to the seat of the panel as opposed to the seat of the panel as opposed to the two strikes to defense Will the Court: And so Ms. GUTIERREZ: Yes. THE COURT: Different circumstance. So for the reasons that I've indicated for my rationale, I am from the panel as opposed to the mother of the caused an additional strike, the caused an additional strike as to the panel as			2	THE COURT: Well, I
24 exhausted its strikes with regard to alternates, save 25 Juror Number 5, which would have given them two Page 16 1 strikes. 2 The Court opted to give the defense and the 3 State the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it 4 had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 5 allow the selection be to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have use as many of its strikes it had 8 left. And that's why I directed that the 9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the strike to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 11 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 12 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 13 strikes; is that correct? 14 And - but the defense choose to. And do you 15 recall, Ms. Guttierrez, how many strikes you used before 16 we were able to seat? 17 Ms. GUTTERREZ: Pun that to do. Page 18 1 THE COURT: —in not an unusual occurrence. 2 In fact, I've seen it happen before. But by moving the 3 jurors up in order, it would have effectively then 4 caused an additional issue as to whether or not you 5 would then have been entitled to an additional strike, 6	22	2 stricken.	22	MS. GUTIERREZ: All of us in, I think
Page 16 1 strikes. 2 The Court opted to give the defense and the 3 State the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it 4 had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 5 allow the selection be to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have use as many of its strikes it had 8 left. And that's why I directed that the 9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the State 11 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 12 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 13 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 20 Ms. GUTIERREZ: - unclear to what to do. Page 18 THE COURT: - in not an unusual occurrence. 2 In fact, I've seen it happen before. But by moving the 3 jurors up in order, it would have effectively then 4 caused an additional issue as to whether or not you 5 would then have been entitled to an additional strike, 6 7 Ms. GUTIERREZ: Right. 8 THE COURT: - having shuffled the order of 9 the alternates. And that I have a not seen until after 10 a jury has been sworn. 11 Ms. GUTIERREZ: Yes. 12 THE COURT: Different circumstance. 13 Ms. GUTIERREZ: But then, of course, that's a 14 different circumstance. 15 THE COURT: Different circumstance. 16 the reasons that I've indicated for my rationale, I am 17 going to deny the motion. I'm going to leave Juror 18 Number 6 as Juror Number 6. The panel was then sworn 19 and so you had an opportunity to exercise six strikes 20 towards that particular juror. 21 And the Court finds that the process was done 22 towards that particular juror. 23 And the Court finds that the process was done 24 towards that particular juror. 25 And the Court finds that the defectiv	23	At that time, the defense had effectively	23	s everyone was taken by surprise and
Page 16 1 strikes. 2 The Court opted to give the defense and the 3 State the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it 4 had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 5 allow the selection be to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have use as many of its strikes it had 8 left. And that's why I directed that the 9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the State 11 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 12 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 13 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Guttierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 20 Ms. GUTTERREZ: On my notes I have that I 21 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 22 The COURT: - in not an unusual occurrence. 23 In fact, I've seen it happen before. But by moving the 3 jurors up in order, it would have effectively then 4 caused an additional issue as to whether or not you 5 would then have been entitled to an additional strike, 6 7 Ms. GUTTERREZ: Right. 8 THE COURT: And that I have a not seen until after 10 a jury has been sworn. 11 Ms. GUTTERREZ: But then, of course, that's a different circumstance. 12 THE COURT: Different circumstance. So for 13 the reasons that I've indicated for my rationale, I am 14 different circumstance. 15 THE COURT: Different circumstance. 16 THE COURT: Different circumstance. 17 Ms. GUTTERREZ: But then, of course, that's a different circumstance. 18 Number 6 as Juror Number 6. The panel was then sworn 19 and so you had an opportunity to exercise six strikes 20 towards that particular juror. 21 And the Court finds that the process was done 22 in a manner that afforded both the State and the	24	exhausted its strikes with regard to alternates, save	24	THE COURT: Well, that
1 Strikes. 2 The Court opted to give the defense and the 3 State the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it 4 had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 5 allow the selection be to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have use as many of its strikes it had 8 left. And that's why I directed that the 9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the State 11 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 12 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 13 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 20 Ms. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I 21 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 22 THE COURT: Right. So you would have been 23 In fact, I've seen it happen before. But by moving the 24 caused an additional issue as to whether or not you 25 would then have been entitled to an additional strike, 26 27 Ms. GUTIERREZ: Right. 28 THE COURT: having shuffled the order of 29 the alternates. And that I have a not seen until after 29 the alternates. And that I have a not seen until after 20 a jury has been sworn. 21 Ms. GUTIERREZ: Yes. 22 THE COURT: Different circumstance. 23 In fact, I've seen it happen before. But by moving the 24 caused an additional issue as to whether or not you 25 would then have been entitled to an additional strike, 26 27 Ms. GUTIERREZ: Right. 28 THE COURT: And so 29 Ms. GUTIERREZ: But then, of course, that's a 29 If the court in not an unusual occurrence. 29 In fact, I've seen it happen before. But by moving the 29 caused an additional issue as to whether or not you 20 Is a courted the hard that the caused an additional strike. 29 If a courted the have encitled to an addi	25	Juror Number 5, which would have given them two	25	MS. GUTIERREZ: - unclear to what to do.
1 Strikes. 2 The Court opted to give the defense and the 3 State the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it 4 had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 5 allow the selection be to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have use as many of its strikes it had 8 left. And that's why I directed that the 9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the State 11 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 12 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 13 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 20 Ms. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I 21 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 22 THE COURT: Right. So you would have been 23 In fact, I've seen it happen before. But by moving the 24 caused an additional issue as to whether or not you 25 would then have been entitled to an additional strike, 26 THE COURT: - having shuffled the order of 27 the alternates. And that I have a not seen until after 28 jurors up in order, it would have effectively then 29 decaused an additional issue as to whether or not you 20 swould then have been entitled to an additional strike, 21 the COURT: - having shuffled the order of 22 the alternates. And that I have a not seen until after 23 jury has been sworn. 24 the COURT: And so 25 THE COURT: And so 26 Ms. GUTIERREZ: But then, of course, that's a 26 different circumstance. 27 THE COURT: Different circumstance. 28 SUTION THE COURT: Different circumstance. 29 THE COURT: Preventicated for my rationale, I am 29 and so you had an opportunity to exercise six strikes 20 towards that particular juror. 21 And the Court finds that the process was done 22 in a manner that aff		Page 16	,	Page 18
3 State the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it 4 had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 5 allow the selection be to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have use as many of its strikes it had 8 left. And that's why I directed that the 9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the State 11 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 12 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 13 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I 21 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 22 THE COURT: Right. So you would have been 23 jurors up in order, it would have effectively then 24 caused an additional issue as to whether or not you 25 would then have been entitled to an additional strike, 26 27 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. 28 THE COURT: - having shuffled the order of 29 the alternates. And that I have a not seen until after 29 the alternates. And that I have a not seen until after 20 a jury has been sworn. 21 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. 22 THE COURT: And so 23 MS. GUTIERREZ: But then, of course, that's a 24 different circumstance. 25 THE COURT: Different circumstance. 26 So for 27 MS. GUTIERREZ: On my rationale, I am 28 Juror Number 6 as Juror Number 6. 29 dense defectively then 29 caused an additional issue as to whether or not you 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. 29 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. 29 THE COURT: And so 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: Pes. 20 THE COURT: Different circumstance. 21 So for 22 In the COURT: With the defense of the caused an additional strike, 29 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. 29 THE COURT: And so 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: Pes. 20 THE COURT: Different circumstance. 20 Used St	1	strikes.	1	
3 State the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it 4 had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 5 allow the selection be to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have use as many of its strikes it had 8 left. And that's why I directed that the 9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense six strikes it had with regard to 11 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 12 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 13 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I 21 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 21 THE COURT: Right. So you would have been 22 THE COURT: Right. So you would have been 23 jurors up in order, it would have effectively then 24 caused an additional issue as to whether or not you 25 would then have been entitled to an additional strike, 26 27 Ms. GUTIERREZ: Right. 28 THE COURT: - having shuffled the order of 29 the alternates. And that I have a not seen until after 29 the alternates. And that I have a not seen until after 29 the alternates. Both that I have a not seen until after 20 a jury has been sworn. 21 Ms. GUTIERREZ: Pes. 22 THE COURT: Different circumstance. 23 THE COURT: Different circumstance. 24 the court indicated for my rationale, I am 25 the court indicated for my rationale, I am 26 the reasons that I've indicated for my rationale, I am 27 going to deny the motion. I'm going to leave Juror 28 Number 6 as Juror Number 6. The panel was then sworn 29 and so you had an opportunity to exercise six strikes 20 towards that particular juror. 21 And the Court finds that the process was done 22 in a manner that afforded both the State and the	2	The Court opted to give the defense and the	2	In fact, I've seen it happen before. But by moving the
4 had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to 5 allow the selection be to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have use as many of its strikes it had 8 left. And that's why I directed that the 9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the State 11 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 12 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 13 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I 21 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 21 THE COURT: Right. So you would have been 22 THE COURT: Right. So you would have been 23 would then have been entitled to an additional strike, 24 caused an additional issue as to whether or not you 25 would then have been entitled to an additional strike, 26 27 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. 28 THE COURT: And that I have a not seen until after 29 the alternates. And that I have a not seen until after 29 the alternates. And that I have a not seen until after 20 a jury has been sworn. 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: But then, of course, that's a 21 different circumstance. 29 THE COURT: Different circumstance. 20 THE COURT: Different circumstance. 20 THE COURT: Different circumstance. 20 THE COURT: Different circumstance. 21 Number 6 as Juror Number 6. The panel was then sworn 22 towards that particular juror. 23 And the Court finds that the process was done 24 the panel as opposed to the two strikes it had with regard to 25 the panel as opposed to the two strikes it had with regard to 26 a jury has been sworn. 27 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. 28 THE COURT: And so 29 the alternates. And that I have a not seen until after 29 the alternates. 29 THE COURT: Diffe	3	State the opportunity to utilize as many strikes as it		A. (B.C.) 그리고 10 H.H. (1945 - L.C.) - H.H. (B.C.) - H.H.
5 allow the selection be to be for a member of the 6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have use as many of its strikes it had 8 left. And that's why I directed that the 9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the State 11 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 12 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 13 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I 21 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 21 THE COURT: Right. So you would have been 22 THE COURT: Right. So you would have been 23 would then have been entitled to an additional strike, 24 would then have been entitled to an additional strike, 25 would then have been entitled to an additional strike, 26 27 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. 28 THE COURT: having shuffled the order of 29 the alternates. And that I have a not seen until after 29 the alternates. And that I have a not seen until after 20 a jury has been swom. 21 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. 22 THE COURT: And so 23 MS. GUTIERREZ: But then, of course, that's a different circumstance. 24 different circumstance. 25 THE COURT: Different circumstance. 26 MS. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I 27 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 28 towards that particular juror. 29 towards that particular juror. 20 wards that particular juror. 21 And the Court finds that the process was done 22 in a manner that afforded both the State and the	4	had left. And that was the reason the Court opted to		[HT THE TOTAL TOTAL CONTROL (1995) HT HE
6 panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing 7 the State to have use as many of its strikes it had 8 left. And that's why I directed that the 9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the State 11 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 12 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 13 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 20 Ms. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I 21 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 22 THE COURT: Right. 3 THE COURT: And that I have a not seen until after 10 a jury has been sworn. 11 Ms. GUTIERREZ: Yes. 12 THE COURT: And so 13 Ms. GUTIERREZ: But then, of course, that's a 14 different circumstance. 15 THE COURT: Different circumstance. So for 16 the reasons that I've indicated for my rationale, I am 17 going to deny the motion. I'm going to leave Juror 18 Number 6 as Juror Number 6. The panel was then sworn 19 and so you had an opportunity to exercise six strikes 20 towards that particular juror. 21 And the Court finds that the process was done 22 in a manner that afforded both the State and the	5	allow the selection be to be for a member of the	5	would then have been entitled to an additional strike,
8 Icft. And that's why I directed that the 9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the State 11 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 12 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 13 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 the alternates. And that I have a not seen until after 10 a jury has been sworn. 11 Ms. Gutierrez: Yes. 12 THE COURT: And so 13 Ms. Gutierrez: But then, of course, that's a 14 different circumstance. 15 THE COURT: Different circumstance. So for 16 the reasons that I've indicated for my rationale, I am 17 going to deny the motion. I'm going to leave Juror 18 Number 6 as Juror Number 6. The panel was then sworn 19 and so you had an opportunity to exercise six strikes 19 towards that particular juror. 20 towards that particular juror. 21 And the Court finds that the process was done 22 in a manner that afforded both the State and the	6	panel, to fill Seat Number 6 and effectively allowing		
9 selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense 10 gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the State 11 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 12 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 13 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I 21 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 22 THE COURT: Right. So you would have been 23 the alternates. And that I have a not seen until after 16 a jury has been sworn. 17 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. 18 THE COURT: And so 19 MS. GUTIERREZ: But then, of course, that's a different circumstance. 19 THE COURT: Different circumstance. So for 10 the reasons that I've indicated for my rationale, I am going to deny the motion. I'm going to leave Juror 18 Number 6 as Juror Number 6. The panel was then sworn and so you had an opportunity to exercise six strikes to towards that particular juror. 20 Used six strikes. I have the numbers. 21 And the Court finds that the process was done 22 in a manner that afforded both the State and the	7	the State to have use as many of its strikes it had	7	MS. GUTTERREZ: Right.
10 gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the State 11 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 12 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 13 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 20 Ms. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I 21 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 22 THE COURT: Right. So you would have been 23 a jury has been sworn. 24 In a jury has been sworn. 24 In a jury has been sworn. 25 THE COURT: And so 26 Ms. GUTIERREZ: But then, of course, that's a different circumstance. 26 In a jury has been sworn. 27 In a jury has been sworn. 28 In a jury has been sworn. 29 Ms. GUTIERREZ: Yes. 29 THE COURT: And so 20 Ms. GUTIERREZ: But then, of course, that's a different circumstance. 29 In a jury has been sworn. 20 Ms. GUTIERREZ: Yes. 20 THE COURT: And so 21 Ms. GUTIERREZ: But then, of course, that's a different circumstance. 29 In a jury has been sworn. 20 Ms. GUTIERREZ: Yes. 20 THE COURT: And so 20 Ms. GUTIERREZ: But then, of course, that's a different circumstance. 20 In a jury has been sworn. 20 Ms. GUTIERREZ: Paut then, of course, that's a different circumstance. 20 THE COURT: Different circumstance. 20 In a jury has been sworn. 21 Ms. GUTIERREZ: Paut then, of course, that's a different circumstance. 22 THE COURT: Different circumstance. 23 Use of the reasons that I've indicated for my rationale, I am and so you had an opportunity to exercise six strikes towards that particular juror. 24 Use of the reasons that I've indicated for my rationale, I am and so you had an opportunity to exercise six strikes towards that particular juror. 24 Use of the reasons that I've indicated for my rationale, I am and so you had an opportunity to exercise six strikes towards that particular juror. 25 Use of the	8	left. And that's why I directed that the	8	THE COURT: - having shuffled the order of
11 to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to 12 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 13 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I 21 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 22 THE COURT: Right. So you would have been 23 THE COURT: And so 14 different circumstance. 15 THE COURT: Different circumstance. So for 16 the reasons that I've indicated for my rationale, I am 17 going to deny the motion. I'm going to leave Juror 18 Number 6 as Juror Number 6. The panel was then sworn 19 and so you had an opportunity to exercise six strikes 20 towards that particular juror. 21 And the Court finds that the process was done 22 in a manner that afforded both the State and the	9	selection would be as to the panel, which in a sense	9	the alternates. And that I have a not seen until after
12 the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense 13 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 20 Ms. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I 21 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 22 THE COURT: And so 23 Ms. GUTIERREZ: But then, of course, that's a 24 different circumstance. 25 THE COURT: Different circumstance. 26 So for 27 In the court: Different circumstance. 28 Sut then, of course, that's a 29 different circumstance. 29 THE COURT: Different circumstance. 20 So for 21 So deny the motion. I'm going to leave Juror 21 Number 6 as Juror Number 6. The panel was then sworm 22 towards that particular juror. 23 Lowards that particular juror. 24 Lowards that the process was done 25 in a manner that afforded both the State and the	10	gave the defense six strikes to exercise and the State	10	a jury has been sworn.
13 would have had for an additional alternate and the one 14 strike that the defense the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: But then, of course, that's a 21 different circumstance. 21 If COURT: Different circumstance. 22 So for 23 the reasons that I've indicated for my rationale, I am 24 am 17 going to deny the motion. I'm going to leave Juror 25 Number 6 as Juror Number 6. The panel was then sworn 26 and so you had an opportunity to exercise six strikes 27 towards that particular juror. 28 And the Court finds that the process was done 29 in a manner that afforded both the State and the	11	to use whatever remaining strikes it had with regard to	11	MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes.
14 strike that the defense the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I 21 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 22 THE COURT: Right. So you would have been 23 Identification in the court finds that the process was done 24 a different circumstance. 25 THE COURT: Different circumstance. 26 So for 27 the reasons that I've indicated for my rationale, I am 28 and so you had an opportunity to exercise six strikes 29 and so you had an opportunity to exercise six strikes 20 towards that particular juror. 21 And the Court finds that the process was done 22 in a manner that afforded both the State and the	12	the panel as opposed to the two strikes the defense	12	THE COURT: And so
14 strike that the defense the State would have had. 15 As I recollect, the State did not use any 16 strikes; is that correct? 17 And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I 21 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 22 THE COURT: Right. So you would have been 23 In a manner that afforded both the State and the	13	would have had for an additional alternate and the one	13	MS. GUTIERREZ: But then, of course, that's a
16 strikes; is that correct? And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? MS. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I 20 used six strikes. I have the numbers. THE COURT: Right. So you would have been 16 the reasons that I've indicated for my rationale, I am 17 going to deny the motion. I'm going to leave Juror 18 Number 6 as Juror Number 6. The panel was then sworn 19 and so you had an opportunity to exercise six strikes 20 towards that particular juror. 21 And the Court finds that the process was done 22 in a manner that afforded both the State and the	14	strike that the defense the State would have had.	14	
16 strikes; is that correct? And but the defense choose to. And do you 18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? MS. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I 21 used six strikes. I have the numbers. THE COURT: Right. So you would have been 16 the reasons that I've indicated for my rationale, I am 17 going to deny the motion. I'm going to leave Juror 18 Number 6 as Juror Number 6. The panel was then sworn 19 and so you had an opportunity to exercise six strikes 20 towards that particular juror. 21 And the Court finds that the process was done 22 in a manner that afforded both the State and the	15	As I recollect, the State did not use any	15	THE COURT: Different circumstance. So for
And but the defense choose to. And do you recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before we were able to seat? MS. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I used six strikes. I have the numbers. THE COURT: Right. So you would have been In going to deny the motion. I'm going to leave Juror In going to deny the motion at leave Juror In going to deny the motion at leave Juror In going to deny the motion at leave Juror In going to deny the motion at leave Juror In going to deny the motion at leave Juror In going to deny the motion at leave Juror In going to deny the motion at	16	strikes; is that correct?	16	
18 recall, Ms. Gutierrez, how many strikes you used before 19 we were able to seat? 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I 21 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 22 THE COURT: Right. So you would have been 23 In a manner that afforded both the State and the	17	And but the defense choose to. And do you		
19 we were able to seat? 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I 21 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 21 THE COURT: Right. So you would have been 22 THE COURT: Right. So you would have been 23 and so you had an opportunity to exercise six strikes 24 towards that particular juror. 25 And the Court finds that the process was done 26 in a manner that afforded both the State and the	18	그 그 그 그 그는 그 그 그 그는 그는 그는 그는 그는 그는 그는 그는		
20 MS. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I 21 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 22 THE COURT: Right. So you would have been 23 towards that particular juror. 24 And the Court finds that the process was done 25 in a manner that afforded both the State and the		프로스트 아이들이 살았다.		
21 used six strikes. I have the numbers. 22 THE COURT: Right. So you would have been 23 a manner that afforded both the State and the	20	MS. GUTIERREZ: On my notes I have that I		[2] : [2] [2] : [2] [2] [2] : [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2]
THE COURT: Right. So you would have been 22 in a manner that afforded both the State and the				
	22	THE COURT: Right. So you would have been		
	23			defense an opportunity to have a fair selection. And I

24 will deny your motion.

25 Is there another motion with regard to the

24 for an additional alternate.

MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. But that would only

Page 22

Page 19

1 panel itself -- I mean with regard to the case itself?

2 I understood that we were going to have some -- a bit

3 of argument on a another motion.

4 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. I don't think 5 either of these motions will take much time.

The first is that we've prepared -- we filed
a similar motion in the last trial. And we're making a

8 motion to have the jury view the crime scene and Best9 Buy. We are prepared to bear the financial cost of

10 transporting the jury. And we've sought ways to do

11 that by small bus that can carry the jury, the

12 alternates, the Court, whatever other personal.
 13 If transporting Mr. Sved is an impedimental.

13 If transporting Mr. Syed is an impediment to 14 granting this motion, he is prepared to waive his right 15 to be present for such a viewing.

And, Judge, unlike other circumstances where juries don't see or just see pieces of it through hotographs, it is our contention that the very terrain that is mentioned in Jay Wilds, who is the only eyewitness to those alleged events, that the State's

20 eyewitness to those alleged events, that the State's 21 entire case rests on that issue.

And it is our belief that not only would it be of helpful assistance to the jury, but that it is critical to Mr. Syed's ability to present a defense

25 challenging the credibility of Jay Wilds in light of

Page 20

1 the terrain and the difficulty of traversing the

2 terrain that Mr. Wilds has now described in three

3 separate statements and one testimony in the first 4 trial.

That cannot be adequately described without a 6 violation of the presumption of innocence which Mr.

7 Syed still has, since the only two persons alleged to

8 have been there and carried part or all of Ms. --

9 either together or separately, Ms. Lee's body on the

10 13th of January would be, according to Jay Wilds,

11 himself and Adnan Syed.

12 And the only dispute to what he says then 13 would be extraneous evidence challenging his 14 credibility as to events. The location is in the

15 middle of Leakin Park. What we would propose, because

16 of the difficulty of that terrain, we believe could be

17 worked out, there is a witness who drew the maps -- Mr.

18 Budenmyer is listed as to both -- both witness lists.

19 We have subpoenaed him and expect to call him if the

20 State does not.

We've been out to the scene with him and an investigator and believe what we need to demonstrate to

23 the jury could be done without anyone else other than

24 Mr. Budenmyer.

25

And he could easily do it without saying a

1 word by notating certain places where he generated his

2 measurements that were made at the behest of State

3 agents back on January 13th, '99, that would allow the

4 jurors to just merely get off the bus and enter --

5 well, it doesn't really have a name but at one point

6 was a parking area off Franklintown Road; that all

7 measurements were made that is alleged to be the place

8 where Mr. Wilds and, if he's believable, Mr. Syed, and

9 if he's not, either by himself or with someone else,

10 entered the actual park itself and went 127 yards; and

11 then in broad daylight -- this is a similar time and

12 weather, although certainly not the snow as last

13 January 13th.

There was a snow shortly before January 13th 15 of just an inch and a half and there were snow days on

16 the 14th and 15th of January, 1999; that it would be

17 close in time that it could be accomplished readily and

18 easily, there are no impediments to do so.

19 In addition the scene at Best Buy. Mr.

20 Wilds, who gave several statements, first id -- did not

21 identify Best Buy at all. That only came in his second

22 written statement' and, in fact, prior to that not only

23 did he give a -- a location of -- a different location

24 then Best Buy as to where he allegedly met Mr. Syed and

25 where he allegedly -- Mr. Syed allegedly popped the

1 trunk of the car enabling Mr. Wilds, according to him,

2 to see the body of Ms. Lee, in the trunk.

3 He initially, not only stated in his

4 statement that that location actually existed in a

5 place down near the bottom of the park from the end

6 where the burial took place physically located inside
7 Baltimore City, but that he also physically took the

7 Baltimore City, but that he also physically took the

8 police to that specific location;

9 And that it was only subsequently in varying 10 degrees in different statements and his testimony that

11 he identified Best Buy as presumably the location of

12 the death and the location of the trunk pop that

13 afternoon.

14 And we believe that the physical description

15 of the actuality of Best Buy including the location of

16 the phone booth at Best Buy, the entrance, the

17 existence or nonexistence of security cameras, the

18 openness of Best Buy to traffic on Ambassador Road and

19 on Security Boulevard and the traffic that comes in is

20 an integral part of, again, attacking the credibility

21 of Jay Wilds, without whose testimony the State could

22 not proceed against Adnan Syed.

We bring it to the Court's attention now. We
 brought it, and Judge Quarles had indicated that he was

25 apparently willing to grant that but was concerned

I about the time that it might take. I will note that 2 the first trial took, in the absence of two witnesses, 3 less than five days on the State side, which was far 4 less than their estimate of trial.

I believe this could be easily accomplished 6 in the morning. And as I said, Mr. Syed is willing to 7 waive his right to be present if his presence becomes, 8 because of his incarceration, an impediment to making 9 this happen.

10 And again Mr. Syed is willing to bear the 11 cost of such a viewing.

Because it will take time to plan to reserve 12 13 the bus and meet the Court's schedule, we would ask to 14 try to do this as the very first piece of evidence 15 presented by the defense following the conclusion of 16 the State's case to the extent that that can be 17 arranged.

18 But we'd like a ruling on it so that we can 19 begin, if that's possible, to make those arrangements. 20 THE COURT: State's position on the motion 21 for jury viewing of the crime scene?

MR. URICK: We'd oppose it. There's nothing 22 23 unique about this crime scene that requires a personal 24 viewing by the jury. In fact, from the previous trial 25 when the motion was made Judge Quarles said he would

Page 24

21 22 23 24

25 that's why I'm suggesting to you that I'm not really

Page 26

1 considerate it, and later in the course of the trial he 2 indicated he considered it, decided that there was 3 nothing unique that could not be described by way of 4 live testimony or videotape or pictures, if need be. 5 So he denied the motion.

This is a very burdensome and time consuming 7 proposition to do something of this sort. And the 8 distance from the street to the body was 127 feet. It 9 was not 127 yards.

The Court will later see some pictures come 11 in. This is a very -- fairly open crime scene at this 12 time of the year when there's no vegetation, no 13 foliage. Pictures, videotapes are perfectly adequate 14 for describing anything on the scene that needs to be -15 - due to the burdensome nature and the in-expediency of 16 trying to have a day at the scene, the State opposes 17 this motion.

18 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, for the record, Judge Quarles made no such finding. Although he indicated 19 that he may have changed his mind because of his 21 upsetness with how long, those were in his words, how 22 long the trial that had been expected to take three 23 weeks although it was only concluded, the State's 24 portion in less than five days, he was upset at the

25 time and what he perceived to the length of the trial.

3 involved. But he made no such ruling, and, in fact, 4 his earlier ruling is the only thing that stands on the 5 record that he agreed that the issues of the terrain as 6 outlined, were important issues and that he was 7 prepared to grant such a motion. THE COURT: Well, counsel, what you're going 9 to find during the course of this trial, is that, as 10 you both know, there are abundance of issues that are 11 discretionary. And like minds will differ. 12 Judge Quarles may have granted motions or 13 denied motions in his discretion that you may find that 14 I decide that I'm going to grant something he denied or 15 deny something that he granted. So it would probably 16 be best if you just put forth your best argument -17 MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, that's what I did, 18 Judge. But I'm not going through this trial having the State's Attorney lie about what occurred --20 THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez? MS. GUTIERREZ: - in the first trial. THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez? MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, and, Mr. Urick,

Those feelings ultimately resulted in the

2 mistrial of this case which was unfortunate for all

1 concerned about what Judge Quarles did in a case that 2 ended up in a mistrial.

MS. GUTIERREZ: That's why I didn't argue it 4 first, Judge. But I will not allow the record to 5 reflect a constant distortion of the truth by the State 6 in this trial.

THE COURT: Very well. So then why don't I 8 make a suggestion. We will not refer to the mistrial 9 and what Judge Quarles did unless it's absolutely 10 necessary and requires some reference for some reason, 11 and you first tell me what the reason is and then tell

12 me what -- what occurred in the last trial.

With regard to this motion, anything 14 addition, Ms. Gutierrez?

15 MS. GUTIERREZ: No. Your Honor.

16 THE COURT: Mr. Urick?

17 MR. URICK: No. Thank you, Your Honor. 18 THE COURT: Okay. Unfortunately, at this

19 moment, I'm going to reserve my ruling on this motion.

20 I'm going to tell you, Ms. Gutierrez, I'm not

inclined to grant your motion. That's where I'm

22 leaning. So -- but to the extent that I feel

23 differently after I've heard some of the evidence in 24 the State's case, I may be inclined to grant the

25 motion.

Page 27 So at this juncture, I am not going to do so. 2 I understand that you have some concern. I must note 3 first with the advent of virtual reality and computer 4 technology, I'm sure there's some way that you could 5 have us see the scene by video rather than travel 6 there. I would note that Governor Glendening put the 8 State -- in a state of emergency just as of yesterday 9 and the day before. And I would take it that the park 10 and areas near the park are probably icy and snow 11 covered. And I noted on the news, and I guess everyone 12 can note, for their own information, that we haven't 13 had two feet of snow since 1996. 14 MS. GUTIERREZ: And I will note, Judge, -- I 15 ---16 THE COURT: As a result I will say last year 17 --18 MS. GUTIERREZ: - my house is located at the 19 edge of the park and in my 12 years of owning that 20 house the park has never once been plowed. 21 THE COURT: So, in any event, for those

Page 28

For all I know, it could be 75 degrees for 2 the next three days, the snow will melt and it will be 3 very safe and then I'll revisit for some other reason. But at this juncture, I'm not inclined to 5 grant it but I'm going to leave that open in the event 6 that I see some need either as the case proceeds. As I told you both, Ms. Gutierrez, and, Mr. 8 Urick, I intentionally did not talk to Judge Quarles 9 about this case. I intentionally don't know anything 10 about this case other than what you've presented me. I 11 am not one of those people that reads the newspaper a 12 lot or follows the media on television. I look at it 13 very rarely. So if I hesitate in some way to make a 15 ruling, it's not because I'm being difficult but rather 16 I'm waiting to hear something that would assist me in 17 making that determination. And at this juncture I'm not inclined to grant your motion. 18 19 I'm not saying I won't revisit it. I will tell you that at this juncture I am not. But I will

21 keep in mind that you said that you do -- would need to

THE COURT: - in the event that I do grant

22 make arrangements --

MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes.

23

24

25 it.

22 realistic weather-condition reasons, I'm not inclined

24 reasons, both for hazardous road conditions as well as

23 to send a jury panel out to that location for those

25 what in Baltimore City, strange things happen.

Page 29 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. And we have inquired 2 and they've indicated there's -- the bus company needs 3 as much notice as possible --4 THE COURT: Lead time. 5 MS. GUTIERREZ: to, you know --6 THE COURT: All right. And I would indicate 7 for the purpose of you organizing your case and opening 8 9 10 MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay. THE COURT: - statements consider it that 11 12 the motion is not granted. So that you don't --13 MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. 14 THE COURT: - prematurely tell the jury 15 we're going to do something. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I noticed there's not 16 17 a television in here. 18 THE COURT: We can get one. 19 MS. GUTIERREZ: Is there a TV with a video 20 cause we have the video. 21 THE COURT: There is. There is. The sixth 22 floor attorney referral office has allowed us to use 23 that when needed. All you need is someone from your 24 staff to check in the morning of the day you want to 25 use it, calling the day before to advise them that

Page 30 1 you're coming, they will have it available and you can 2 wheel it. It's on wheels.

3 MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay. That's fine.

4 THE COURT: And it can be wheeled onto an 5 elevator.

MS. GUTIERREZ: I think I've seen that 7 equipment.

Judge, my next motion, and I will pass to the 9 Court on you will see it's an amended State's

10 disclosure that is stamped at the top of it with my

office stamp that is was received on January 18th. And

12 I will tell you that is the day that we received it. The arrangement in this case regarding

14 disclosure is that we received a call from Mr. Urick

15 and Ms. Murphy's office on any given time if they have 16 a package for us, which has been the reference

17 indicating any disclosure. And we go down to their

office and pick it up. So we did actually receive this 19 on the 18th.

20

Judge, if you recall, we had a hearing on the 21 14th, which was a Friday, in the morning for an hour or 22 so, and one of the issues was on our motion. What we 23 wanted was a Brady hearing which the Court actually

24 held.

25 And whatever it was, and that in response to

CondenseIt! TM Page 33 1 that, and we demanded that the State answer certain THE COURT: At the time. 1 2 questions. The -- not the 17th was a Monday and was a MS. GUTIERREZ: -- at the time the mistrial 3 designated Court holiday, being the designated day to 3 was declared. And that's why we had received from the 4 celebrate Martin Luther King's birthday. So the 18th 4 State her statement literally the day before at the 5 was the first available open court date following that 5 time that we also got Jay Wilds' statement and the late 6 hearing. 6 disclosure of Jay Wilds' statement actually And so we received this disclosure, Number 2, 7 necessitated an overnight recess for us to have an 8 indicates that in response to defense questions on 8 opportunity to review Jay Wilds'. 9 Friday, January 14th, and to clarify previously In any event, if the Court recalls from the 10 released material the, State avers. 10 14th, I -- I don't want to waste time if the Court 11 And then it goes into a paragraph relating 11 does, but Jan -- Jan Pusateri's -- the statement that 12 what was precisely the argument on January 14th 12 we received indicated that it occurred on January --13 regarding a previous statement that was referred to in 13 THE COURT: It? 14 Jan Pusateri's February 27th statement that had already 14 MS. GUTIERREZ: The statement that -- that we 15 been provided by the State in the first trial because 15 got, that had occurred on January 20 -- I mean February 16 she was going to testify. She would have been the very 16 27th at police headquarters. And in the statement 17 next witness following, if the mistrial had not 17 itself, in Jay Wilds' statement that we have, the first 18 occurred. 18 statement occurred in the early morning hours of 19 THE COURT: Are you looking at Paragraph 2 --19 February 28th, so hours after the conclusion of Jan 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. 20 Pusateri. 21 THE COURT: -- in the amended State's 21 According to the discovery, although it does 22 disclosure? 22 not appear to be believable --23 MS. GUTIERREZ: State's disclosure, yes. 23 THE COURT: And that was --24 THE COURT: All right. 24 MS. GUTIERREZ: -- for other --25 MS. GUTIERREZ: And for the Court's 25 THE COURT: No. It was the second statement Page 32 Page 34 1 information, Jan Pusateri is a friend of Jay Wilds Who 1 of Jay Wilds; correct? 2 is being offered at -- at least on some level to 2 MS. GUTIERREZ: No. That was the first. The 3 attempt to buttress and corroborate Jay Wilds' 3 28th -- well, that's the first that we know of. 4 description of events that are alleged to have occurred THE COURT: All right. 5 on January 12th, 13th, and possibly 14th. 5 MS. GUTIERREZ: It is inconceivable to us And that's -- and we got her statement, not 6 that they arrived at taking a statement from Jan 7 as a result of any other discovery or Brady obligation 7 Pusateri on particular details before having talked to 8 that the State recognized. We have, as we've already 8 Jay Wilds. However, the 28th of February -- of 9 previously argued, believe that Jan Pusateri fell into 9 February statement is alleged by the State to be the 10 any definition of Brady, including impeachment. In 10 first statement of Jay Wilds. The second statement is 11 that alleged to have occurred on March 15th. 12 -- that statement should have been disclosed. 12 In any event, in Jan Pusateri's statement on But in any event --13 the 27th, she somehow, at least without any explanation THE COURT: She HAD not testified and so 14 of how, arrives at Police Headquarters in downtown 15 Baltimore with her mother and a lawyer and proceeds to

13

14 15 therefore it wasn't out -- it was not Jinks material either. Is that right?

17 MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, it actually got 18 disclosed that way because it was ordered that the 19 State try to disclose --

20 THE COURT: In advance --

21 MS. GUTIERREZ: - in advance of the 22 testimony knowing when they were going to testify.

23 And, in fact, Jan Pusateri was on the witness stand but

24 had not yet -- she may well have been sworn, I don't

25 remember, but had not yet testified --

In that taped statement, she refers to a 18 statement that she gave the night before. And if the

19 Court recall on the 14th, although we repeatedly asked

20 that question, the State did not answer. 21

16 give a taped statement.

17

We have received this package of an amended 22 disclosure prior to receiving the Court's order based 23 on the conduct and the answers of the State and the 24 questions asked on the 14th, denying our motion for any

25 further relief regarding Brady.

In this very amended disclosure, the State

2 admits that there was a statement, but, you know, gives 3 us what, in our experience with the State, is a

4 paraphrase of what occurred and does not answer the

5 fundamental questions that we believe make it Brady,

6 et. al.; i.e., critical to the credibility of both this

7 witness, and since this witness is the credibility

8 buttress to Jay Wilds, you know, intrinsic absolutely

9 to be able to attack the credibility of Jay Wilds

10 through the witness that they are offering as being the

11 only one who can buttress Jay Wilds' credibility.

12 And all we have is -- is a paragraph in which 13 we don't have actual words. There are no notes

14 identified. There is no explanation as to how Jan

15 Pusateri miraculously comes down to the Police

16 Department the day before her taped statement.

17 And in light of that, and in light -- and

18 clearly these are the State's words that they gave this

19 up not willingly, not in recognition of their duty, but

20 as they say, in response to defense questions on

21 Friday, January 14th.

22 That says to us, in light of the entire

23 history of this case, that some question that we asked

24 that this Court allowed to be has struck a nerve with

25 the State. That having withheld information, having

Page 36

1 withheld specifically this information, we're now past

2 the first trial, decided that they better answer.

3 And yet they choose to answer by paraphrasing

4 what occurred, not releasing the actual information.

5 Secondarily, --

6 THE COURT: With regard to Paragraph 2 and 7 your request?

8 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes.

THE COURT: If you were given disclosure, and

10 this is not a motion, what is your request?

11 MS. GUTIERREZ: My request, Judge, is to be

12 allowed to take a deposition, in this Court, of

13 Detective McGilivary regarding the circumstances of

14 both the February 26th, 1999 statement, that is averred

15 in this Paragraph 2 of Jan Pusateri and as to the

16 circumstances of anything that occurred between the

17 time, which we don't know, or the circumstances of the

18 26th statement and how the 27th statement came about or

19 was arranged.

20 That's our specific request regarding. And

21 the others we would seek the production of any notes

22 whatsoever taken by any State agent or in the control

23 at any time of any State agent regarding the February

24 26th statement, regarding the appearance of Ms.

25 Pusateri at Police Headquarters on the 26th, as to the

1 27th statement, and as to the appearance of Ms.

2 Pusateri on the 27th together with lawyer and mother,

3 which statement we -- well, we had something that

4 purports to be the entire statement.

And so that would be our specific request as

6 to statement -- Paragraph Number 2 in their disclosure.

7 Paragraph Number 3 in their disclosure -- and

8 Judge, I will tell you, much to my surprise having

9 already been through three separate motions to compel,

10 six months of fighting over the most minimal of

11 discovery, having already been through a trial that

12 almost went to conclusion to now discover something

13 that we repeatedly, specifically asked for, that there

14 is a statement that they now decide to disclose made by

15 Adnan Syed;

That what is revealed to us, if the Court 16

17 will go it's -- the third page past -- second page

18 past, is an alleged report not on any form of the

19 Police Department, not dated anywhere near the time of

20 the alleged statement, but dated on September 14th,

21 1999, not a date with any significance to the Court or

22 the Court case, or to Mr. Syed;

Obviously significant, not signed, by 23

24 alleging -- appearing to be a memo regarding a February

25 26th statement by Mr. Syed to Detective Ritz, who is

1 the secondary detective on this case along with 2 Detective McGilivary, alleged to been done up by

3 Detective McGilivary but not signed;

No indication of when it was made, other then

5 the date September 14th, which is, I believe, eight

6 months subsequent to the date, two days prior to the

7 arrest; it allegedly conducted at his home in the

8 presence of his father, but the State has repeatedly.

9 since being -- started to be asked at the end of July.

10 refused to answer a single question to indicate and, in 11 fact, answered upon our inquiry upon what appeared to

12 be in their discovery reference to that statement,

13 indicated to us in writing that that was a never mind,

14 that it didn't mean that

15 There wasn't a statement. We received

16 everything and has refused to answer any questions. 17 And again, because of that, we're, you know, in a

second trial and we've received more significant

discovery.

20 I will note that that September 14th memo

21 indicates that Mr. Syed readily answered questions that

22 were put to him, acknowledged the relationship,

23 acknowledged that it had ended, acknowledged already 24 his embarrassment that his father was there and was

25 hearing these questions about --

Page 38

CondenseIt! TM Page 39 Page 4 THE COURT: You -- you're referring -- you're I believe that this arguably is exculpatory 2 not referring --2 information, but you do have it now, and I will allow MS. GUTIERREZ: To the September 14th --3 you to use it in an fashion that you would like. THE COURT: Okay. Second, I think it's frankly irrelevant 5 5 whether the State chooses to use it, because obviously MS. GUTIERREZ: -- memo that -- that -- and 6 that those are all essentially whether they may be 6 if they use it, it helps your case. So they want to characterized otherwise, are essentially exculpatory 7 use it, I'm not going to preclude them from using it. statements made by the defendant. 8 However, they will have to use it by qualifying the Whether or not that was an issue, again 9 manner in which it was taken, the circumstances, and 10 Judge, something happened on the 14th that made these 10 the like. And I will allow you to voir dire that 11 prosecutors give up that statement that had been under 11 witness before the statement is admitted. 12 the law in their possession, or their agents, since 12 MS. GUTIERREZ: Voir dire outside the 13 September -- since February 26th, almost a year ago and 13 presence of the jury? 14 they've never before given. THE COURT: Outside the present jury. 14 15 THE COURT: What --15 MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you. 16 MS. GUTIERREZ: So in light of that, what we 16 THE COURT: In an abundance of caution, if 17 would like to do is to take a deposition in Court of 17 they choose to use it in their state -- in their case 18 Detective Ritz regarding all the notes, all the 18 in chief. 19 circumstances, including any notes or circumstances 19 Next. With regard to the paragraph involving 20 regarding why this memo got to be dated on September 20 Ms. Pusateri. I find that that perhaps, in an 21 14th. abundance of caution, the State has provided that 22 THE COURT: Are you --22 information to you. And I thank them. Because as you 23 MS. GUTIERREZ: The first Brady hearing 23 may recall, I asked that if there was information 24 occurred on September the 8th. 24 regarding the taped statements of witnesses, that they 25 THE COURT: Are you seeking to suppress the 25 not wait until the last minute. Page 40 Page 42 1 statement of Adnan Syed? And I find that they have, in fact, followed 2 MS. GUTIERREZ: I don't think so, Judge. 2 my instruction. And perhaps that's why the memo came 3 Obviously we may at some point but I concede that there 3 January 18th; that maybe the change or different 4 are issues. He was not in custody. It is exculpatory. 4 circumstances is that I'm very sincere about us working 5 Frankly, we intend to use it. 5 as professionals and insuring that this case is moved And we would have been entitled to use it if 6 along in a expeditious fashion. 7 we'd been given it, because it is exculpatory, at the And to the extent that there can be some 8 first trial. So I really don't anticipate challenging 8 assistance in providing information in advance of a 9 the admissibility of the statement. 9 witness testifying, in advance of the witness taking 10 I may well challenge, based on a discovery 10 the stand that will allow the defense to be prepared 11 violation, any ability of the State to use the 11 and to be able to adequately provide their cross-12 statement in its case in chief. But I'm not 12 examination without taking a break, I'd ask that both 13 challenging on normal admissibility grounds or 13 the counsel do that. 14 voluntariness grounds the statement itself at this Now, if it means that when the witness is 15 juncture. 15 finished testifying, Ms. Gutierrez, if you're not 16 THE COURT: Okay. The State doesn't want to 16 immediately prepared to proceed, let me know. We'll 17 be heard, do you? 17 take a break and allow you to review whatever 18 MR. URICK: No. 18 information has been provided to you at that moment, 19 THE COURT: With regard to the statement, I'm whether it's Jinx material or whatever, so that you can

20 be prepared to proceed.

23 that request is denied as is a --

25 of Ms. Pusateri, just of the detective.

But I do find that with regard to your second

MS. GUTIERREZ: We didn't want the deposition

22 request to have a separate deposition of Ms. Pusateri,

21

24

going to talk about that first, of your client. Ms.

21 Gutierrez, one, you are free to use that statement in

22 any way you would like. Two, you will have liberal

23 ability to cross-examine the note taker, the statement

25 used to create this memo of 1999, September 14th.

24 taker, and any notes that he may have had, derived, or

CondenseIt! TM Page 43 1 1 date of the letter to you and that's the date of the THE COURT: Of the detective? 2 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. THE COURT: Or of the detective. Well, I 3 4 expanded it because obviously she would know when she 5 went to visit with him and why and what generated it. 6 And secondly, with regard to any detectives that may 7 have asked her questions, the same reasons that I 8 indicated in my order, I deny that. I do not believe that the State is entitled 9 10 to every step along the investigative route. And I 11 believe that perhaps what generated a need to make some 12 notes with regard to an additional statement of Ms. 13 Pusateri came as part of the investigative process. 14 But in any event, you now have the 15 information. And it's readily available to you. I 16 thank the State for filing the amended disclosure and 16 17 doing so in advance of the beginning of this trial 18 whereby allowing the defense to be prepared to handle 19 it. 20 And on the questioning of the either 21 Detective McGilivary or Ms. Pusateri or any other 22 detective who may have taken a statement, again, I will 22 the 16th. 23 allow you liberal cross-examination to inquire the 24 circumstances under which that may have been prepared. 25 MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay. Page 44 THE COURT: 2 And so when we get to that point if there's 3 an objection just, if you would, remind the Court that 4 this is the area where you feel a need to inquire or go 5 into a little more deeper and I will allow you to do 6 that. 7 MS. GUTIERREZ: I have a final --8 THE COURT: Okay. 9 MS. GUTTERREZ: -- matter. 10 THE COURT: Uh-huh 10 MS. GUTTERREZ: For the Court's attention. 12 I'm not sure what to call it. On the very same day we 13 received that fax -- that package, we received another 14 fax from the State's Attorney's Office that was a copy 15 of correspondence addressed to the Court regarding 16 defense witnesses. 17 Now, why it wasn't addressed to me or why

18 I've never received a -- even so much as a call from

witnesses who know me, have spoken to me, know how to

20 get in touch with me, and one Mr. Urick would not have

21 simply told witnesses to call the person who subpoenaed

THE COURT: What's the date? What's the

MS. GUTIERREZ: January 18th. And that's the

22 you --

24 date?

23

25

2 fax in which it was faxed to my office. I don't know 3 whether -- what time the Court received it. But there's a series of letters all of which 5 are dated January 18th to the Court regarding the State 6 versus Adnan Syed, which they, on the body of the 7 letter indicate they sent a copy to me, and I did 8 receive the same on the 18th. The -- the gist of the letters are to bring 10 to the Court's attention, and as I note not to 11 counsel's, but to the Court's attention that two 12 witnesses, the main detectives in this case, Detective 13 McGilivary and Ritz, with whom I have not had an 14 opportunity to speak, have not contacted my office in 15 writing or by phone. I notice one of them is here today. I'm not 17 sure where the other is. They have been subpoenaed as 18 they were subpoenaed during the first trial. So they 19 have known that they are witnesses. And they both 20 indicate that they will be out of the Country -- one 21 from February -- Detective Ritz from February 2nd to And I believe there's a second 23 letter that has attached a indication from Detective 24 McGilivary. And again those indications are not 25 directed from Detective McGilivary to the State that we Page 46 1 can see. Obviously they got to them, but were 2 addressed to each detective's superior officer 3 indicating that he has set for a vacation from the 5th 4 to the 12th. And, you know, obviously we didn't anticipate 6 the snow days, and we're all aware that there's 7 additional snow called for starting any day that may 8 render other snow days. It is snow time, although the 9 snow here --I will note voir dire took no longer than the 11 first trial. Voir dire at the first trial took two 12 days. It took two days here. I frankly don't expect 13 the State's case to take longer, although, you know, 14 certainly it could but -- if it could because of 15 scheduling or the Court's availability. I really frankly don't expect it to take much 17 longer, if at all. And it could very well take a shorter time. The presentation of our defense, if we get to that point, is certainly not going to take longer than what we did. 21 But in any event, it appears that both of 22 these witnesses, and particularly in light of the 23 previous motions regarding disclosures and now all the 24 new disclosures, Detective McGilivary and Ritz become 25 critical defense witnesses as they have been since

Page 4:

1 other disclosures that came about in the middle of the 2 first trial.

And as I was said, I've not spoken to either 3 4 of them. I've not even so much as gotten a call. And 5 frankly Judge, since the first week of January, I've 6 been under the weather with the flu, struggling to do 7 that in between this schedule.

And I just got back into town on the 11th of 9 January, three days before we began. And I frankly,

10 have not spent any energy to track them down either. 11 But I will note I find it odd that Mr. Urick saw fit to

12 bring it to the Court's attention without first

13 bringing it to ours or to indicate to those witnesses,

14 who may well be joining witnesses, that they should 15 contact us.

16 They are necessary witnesses. Their reports, 17 although they may be helpful, would not suffice to 18 bring in the information that we now need from 19 Detectives McGilivary and Ritz regarding not only Jay 20 Wilds and Jan -- Jan Pusateri, who will be the State's 21 main witnesses against him, but as to other related,

22 relevant items as well. And that is to the issue of whether or not we 23 24 put out any other substantive defense, I tell you, as

25 an officer of the Court, that that's why I had both of

Page 48

1 those detectives personally served with summonses

2 during the first trial and for this trial, that I

3 intend to put them on.

4 THE COURT: Perhaps -- perhaps I can make it 5 a very easy task for both of you. The Court is going 6 to say you may not excuse any of your witnesses who you 7 have subpoenaed without getting permission from the 8 Court.

MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay. Thank you.

10 THE COURT: Period. They are subpoenaed 11 witnesses. They received a subpoena and the subpoena 12 is issued by the Clerk of the Circuit Court for 13 Baltimore City. And upon receipt of a summons, they're 14 commanded to appear, and they may not be released until

15 the Court releases them. 16 So as a result of that, it says granted leave 17 to depart by the Court or an officer acting on behalf 18 of the Court. And I'm advising you that unless you get 19 my permission, you cannot act as my agent. So 20 consequently, anyone that you've subpoenaed will remain 21 under subpoena until the court releases them.

22 I think that should suffice. At this point 23 we could figure out what our best laid plans our for

24 the next couple of days. And it could snow another two 25 feet tomorrow

As a result, we won't be able to proceed as

2 we haven't so far. So at this juncture, because I

3 don't know what the weather will hold, no witnesses

4 will be excused by anyone other than the Court. And we 5 would ask that all witnesses be notified to -- to turn

6 to WBAL television, Channel 11, which is where it is

7 announced when this courthouse is closed.

And it does announce on Channel 11 that the

9 courthouse is closed. When the courthouse is closed

10 would mean that they do not have to appear but they are 11 still under subpoena.

12 Any other questions? Or -- does that satisfy 13 your quasi-motion.

14 MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine, Judge.

15 THE COURT: Unnamed.

16 MS. GUTIERREZ: Without saying more, we'll 17 just deal with it.

18 THE COURT: All right.

19 MS. GUTIERREZ: We certainly don't intend to 20 inconvenience them but necessary witnesses and --

21 THE COURT: They're witnesses and under

22 subpoena, and unless I have a request -- and I'll ask

23 that that request be placed in writing. I do have

24 McGilivary's request. I am not releasing him. He's

25 talking about some dates in the future that have not

Page 50 1 yet arrived, so I'm not even going to deal with that.

I do have the second January 18th memo 3 talking about the chain of custody and other testimony

4 involving the testimony of a brother of the victim who

5 is an immediate relative. And under the rules would be

6 permitted to remain in the courtroom during the course

7 of the trial.

MS. GUTIERREZ: We don't object to that. We 9 didn't object to it before.

10 THE COURT: All right. So that's no longer 11 an issue.

12 MS. GUTIERREZ: Just that he be instructed 13 not to discuss --

THE COURT: To discuss. Well I will do that 14

15 as soon as we get to that point. 16 MS. GUTIERREZ: As I said, I'll just remind

the Court, I did have some concerns about the tightness of the courtroom and the location of the family of the

victim because of the proximity to the jury and the

clear emotional impact and stress on them that became

21 obvious to everyone. And we were fearful of its impact

22 on the jurors, so we'd --

23 THE COURT: I don't think we're going to have 24 that problem. I think we've arranged the courtroom in 25 a way that I doubt very seriously that that problem

```
Page 51
```

1 will arise. But if you note a problem, I'd ask that 2 you bring it to my attention at the time you observe 3 it.

MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you. And the only 5 other motion is that we would, of course, be making a motion for sequestration of all witnesses.

THE COURT: Absolutely.

8 And I guess you would join with that request, Mr. Urick?

MR. URICK: Yes. I'm not certain the Court 10 11 addressed the State's concern here. We've gotten calls 12 from five civilian witnesses who have been -- who are 13 State's witnesses, that received duplicate summonses by 14 the defense. Each one of them have complained because 15 -- to us, because they called Ms. Gutierrez's office, 16 they won't talk to them.

17 They won't tell them when they're supposed to 18 show up, if they're going to show up. They won't talk 19 to them about availability. They won't talk to them.

They ask me what can I do? I -- I tell them, 20 21 as a State's Attorney, I can't tell them what they have 22 to do in terms of the defense.

THE COURT: Will you please tell them, if you 23 24 receive any additional calls, that they're under 25 subpoena, that they should remain on call and wait till THE COURT: But at this point if you speak to

2 a witness, they are under subpoena until they're 3 released by the Court.

All right. Any other issues that need to be

5 raised before we proceed? 6 MS. GUTIERREZ: Not at this time, Judge.

7 THE COURT: If Counsel, either the State or

8 the defense, have any additional motions, I'd ask that

9 you place those motions in writing. I'd ask that place

10 those motions in writing and see that I get them as

11 soon as possible.

12 It is very helpful to the Court to have the 13 motions as soon as possible so that I may rule on them

14 in a timely fashion. I ask for scheduling of

15 witnesses. And I'd ask again if you happen to know how

16 your case is going to proceed and you can give me a

17 better idea, I would ask that you do that.

18 Mr. Urick, I find that your letters and

19 information have been very helpful. And I appreciate

20 them being sent to the Court. I would note that I also

see that you've also numbered your exhibits, have you 22 not?

23 MR. URICK: Yes.

24 THE COURT: All right. And that will -- I'd

25 ask the defense to do the same if you have not already

Page 52

1 they hear from the Court or from you or the defense 2 about when they should arrive. They are under

3 subpoena, period.

4 MR. URICK: Their concern is they're not

hearing from the defense to -- to --

6 THE COURT: Okay.

7 MR. URICK: -- to find out, you know, how to 8 be on call.

THE COURT: I understand.

10 MR. URICK: They don't know how to respond to 11 the defense subpoenas because they're not getting any 12 information from the defense. They're contacting us.

13 So I've been telling them contact the Court if -- if

14 the defense won't talk to them.

15 THE COURT: They can contact the Court or 16 they can remain on call at the phone number where they 17 can be reached. And they are welcome to leave that 18 phone number with the Court. But they are under

subpoena and if they've received their subpoena, they

20 are to remain under subpoena. 21 If they would ask or need a -- to leave, they

22 can send a letter to the Court or call the court and 23 make an inquiry, or appear in Court and indicate their 24 concern, any of those options.

MR. URICK: Thank you.

25

1 done to them. I know, Ms. Gutierrez, you -- I'm sure

2 you have as that is the practice in Federal Court, and

3 -- and normally I do that. So I'd ask you to follow 4 that.

5 It makes for a case moving along little

6 smoother and -- and certainly does allow us and -- the

7 Clerk to know what exhibits to hand you at the time

8 they are needed.

9 All right. Any other matters that we need to 10 discuss?

11 MR. URICK: Your Honor, in several of the 12 letters I've covered evidentiary issues of presenting

13 document evidence. In that I've heard no objections

14 from the defense, I'm going to assume that we may

15 proceed in the manner --

THE COURT: Why don't you -- why don't you 17 specifically refer to the exhibit? I don't consider your notes or letters as motions. So if you have a

legal motion that you want to make with regard to

20 evidentiary issues, I suggest that you bring it to my 21 attention.

22 Your January 11th only indicates that there 23 were stipulations as to the admission of the following

24 items. And there's a list. And there again, you're

25 talking about previous trial.

Page 55 Page 5 Have you spoken to Ms. Gutierrez about the MR. URICK: And we would ask that we be 2 stipulations as to the admission of these items today? 2 allowed to provide jurors their own copy of this. We 3 MR. URICK: No. 3 made a xerox of the smaller exhibits --4 THE COURT: In this case? 4 THE COURT: To follow along? 5 MR. URICK: They're all stipulated evidence 5 MR. URICK: To follow along. 6 before. I've not heard any objection. THE COURT: You don't have any objection to 6 THE COURT: Well, it doesn't work that way. 7 that? 8 As I said to you, I would really ask that you pretend 8 MS. GUTIERREZ: No. Your Honor. 9 that, as best as you can, that the trial didn't happen 9 THE COURT: All right. And I would note for 10 before. This is a new trial. 10 the record that the type and the numbers are very tiny. 11 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge --11 And even with -- with this courtroom it's difficult to 12 12 see. That's a -- looks like Exhibit Number, is that THE COURT: It could be that she changes her 13 entire theory and decides that she wants to challenge 13 35? 14 everything as opposed to allowing for stipulations. 14 THE CLERK: 34. 15 And that is her right. 15 THE COURT: 34. Okay. 16 So to the extent that - that you two can 16 MR. URICK: Now, Exhibit 31, the cell phone 17 talk with one another, and ask a simple question, are 17 information, is a business record being entered by way 18 you going to stipulate to the same items you stipulated 18 of stipulation. We would reserve the right to have one 19 the last trial? Yes, or no? witness highlight one telephone number on that record 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: I believe I've already sent a 20 after it's admitted. 21 letter to that effect. 21 (Pause.) 22 THE COURT: Saying yes? 22 THE COURT: You mean write on an exhibit and 23 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. Saying in fact offering 23 highlight it. 24 to stipulate to other things. 24 MR. URICK: Yeah. Use a highlight marker 25 THE COURT: Great. 25 just to highlight that number. Page 56 Page 58 MS. GUTIERREZ: I don't have it in front of 1 THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez? 2 me but --2 MS. GUTIERREZ: I don't think so. 3 THE COURT: All right. So that's done. Your THE COURT: Well, that's -- would probably be 4 answer to your January 11th is yes. And your next 4 my response, but you're objecting to that? My response 5 question? 5 is, I don't think so. I have a procedure that if you MR. URICK: We have several documents. First 6 admit a document into evidence, I don't care what it 7 we have the defendant's cell phone records for the 7 is, once it's admitted into evidence, you may not mark 11th, 12th, -- 12th, 13th, and 14th. 8 on it, alter it, write on it or change it in anyway. THE COURT: Is that Exhibits 31? That is the If you want to have that witness testify and 10 business records? 10 highlight before it's admitted, you can do that. I'll 11 MR. URICK: Exhibit 31. 11 let you highlight, you know, take a highlighter — 12 THE COURT: Uh-huh. MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, I would object to that 13 MR. URICK: And then we've got Exhibit 34. 13 and then I would withdraw my stipulation and then 14 THE COURT: Which is the chart? 14 refuse to allow it to be admitted by stipulation. 15 MR. URICK: In -- yeah. It takes the 15 THE COURT: Well, that's -- there you go. 16 defendant's cell phone records of the 13th, inserts the 16 MS. GUTIERREZ: And he can through what he 17 cell site addresses for the cell sites that are listed, 17 wants. 18 and leaves space here for who received the call or who 18 THE COURT: There you go. 19 the phone is listed to that the call was made for. MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm not stipulating to any 20 We got -- throughout the course of the -procedure that allows the witness out of the presence 21 would you pass this back, please? to highlight a document --22 We have numerous witnesses who can identify 22 THE COURT: Oh, no. 23 these numbers as being theirs. And as each one does, 23 MS. GUTIERREZ: - that I've stipulated to. 24 we fill the blank for that individual. 24 THE COURT: I don't want to -- I want -- I

25 don't want miss -- anything to be misunderstood.

25

THE COURT: Uh-huh.

This procedure of highlighting an exhibit 2 would not be out of the presence of the jury.

Were you suggesting it would be out of the 3 presence of the jury?

MR. URICK: No. I was waiting -- I was

6 suggesting we admit the exhibit with the first witness,

as we did before. The some -- the last witness that we 8 want to mark on - would the Court give us the

9 permission to do a 31-A, which is the one page as a --

10 xerox a second copy of it and enter it as 31-A. And at 11 the time that that witness testifies we mark on it?

12 THE COURT: You're welcome to do that or you 13 can take a sticky that says -- with a little arrow, and 14 place it where the mark is, but you're not to write on

15 the exhibit once it's been admitted.

16 MR. URICK: And we have another exhibit that 17 we were going to put stickys on throughout the course of the trial and then enter the exhibit at the end.

Would that be admissible with the Court? 19

THE COURT: Are the stickys going to be 20 21 evidentiary issues? Are they going to remain?

22 MR. URICK: They're going to remain on it.

They're going -- we're -- they're going to be put at

24 places that people identify as important sites.

25 THE COURT: Then I have no problem if you put

Page 60

1 the stickys on there. But once you admit the item into 2 evidence, you may not remove anything.

3 In other words. --

4 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I would only ask that 5 ---

THE COURT: An item that's a piece of 7 evidence is evidence because the record reflects what 8 people did to that item. And then it's moved into 9 evidence.

10 If you then alternate -- alter an exhibit, 11 then it no longer is an exhibit for the purpose that it 12 was offered initially. It has not become something 13 different. And that's -- for that reason, I will not 14 allow you to alter an exhibit.

An exhibit preserves an item for the record. 16 If you then admit something and then alter - alter it, 17 it is no longer the exhibit that was initially offered 18 in as at the time it was offered.

19 Now, if you want to not admit it and do all 20 sorts of things to it at the time you would move it 21 into admission, whatever it's viewed as, it now is an 22 exhibit.

23 It could be that you have something that is an exhibit that is properly an exhibit at the time it's 25 admitted and then you do something to that exhibit

Page 61 1 later that now makes it inadmissible, now what do I do

2 with the exhibit? It's in evidence but it's not in

3 evidence because now you've done something to it.

I cannot allow you to alter an exhibit once 5 it's moved in. So once it's in evidence, you can't

6 change it, you can't draw on it, you can't mark it up,

7 you can't tear it up. You will not be able to alter

9 However, if you want to take a sticky that 10 has a little thing that can be removed to -- to draw

11 someone's attention, that is an arrow, and then take it

12 off, that's fine for the purposes of -- it would be

13 like using a pointer. I have no problem with that. 14

But I do not want any permanent marks, 15 fixtures or anything placed on that is permanent in

16 nature on an exhibit that's moved into evidence, if

17 that's understood. You can make copies of it

18 and then mark up the copy, and then later move that in 19 if you want to. But you're not to -- once the exhibit

20 has been identified, and it is moved into evidence, you

21 may not alter the exhibit, permanently alter the

22 exhibit.

23 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, my concern is because 24 of what I hear and what they've done before is, have an

25 exhibit, and I'm not objecting to that. And they want

Page 62

1 to have witnesses, you know, put stickys at pertinent 2 places for them, I don't object to that one.

What I object to is that, as I agree with the

4 Court, is than any exhibit has to be a permanent 5 record, not just for the record. I'm concern as to the

6 exhibit being the actual exhibit that the jury saw the

7 witness do.

And stickys -- my experience with stickys is 9 that, you know, it's different putting stickys in a 10 transcript where it's bound, where there's pressure to 11 keep the sticky in place as opposed to a larger exhibit

13 - and I believe this will be a map, where any movement

14 of the exhibit, you know, if -- if the exhibit is

15 marked before it's admitted, and it's admitted with the 16 stickys on it;

17 That if it's going to be stickys that those 18 be affixed permanently to the exhibit before anything 19 else is done with it; that they just not be allowed to

20 lay a stickys, which has some adhesive but the

21 adhesive; one, doesn't last forever; number two, can be

22 easily be pushed off in -- not intentionally, but the

23 slightest of pressure in and of itself. 24 So I object to any procedure where stickys or

25 items like that to mark. The last time it was tapped,

Page 63 Page 6 I you know, witnesses mark with a mark, you know the MR. URICK: How much time do you anticipate? 2 specific location of a specific location that was THE COURT: I expect that we're going to go 3 relevant to their case, I'd suggest is the better 3 to at least 5:00. So I don't know how long your 4 procedure. witnesses are. But I would -- why don't I put it this But if they choose stickys, then my request 5 way. We come back at two o'clock -- 12:30, 1:30, year 6 would be that they be permanently fixed to the exhibit 6 -- two o'clock testimony would be opening, hour, so we at some point before it's actually admitted. 7 have about almost three hours of testimony so -- three THE COURT: I will not require it to be 8 hours of testimony. I don't know how many witnesses permanently affixed unless it's admitted into evidence. 9 that is. So admit into evidence and whatever's on it at time 10 But if you're -- in your mind you have three it's admitted into evidence, becomes permanent. 11 hours of testimony with cross-examining --12 If it's not -- in other words, if you have a 12 examinations, err on the side of safety and have an 13 map, and you want to use stickys to show where things 13 extra witness on hand in case Ms. Gutierrez does not 14 are, and then when the next witness gets up, you want 14 take very long on cross. 15 to take all the stickys off and let the next witness 15 MR. URICK: Thank you. 16 use that same map, that's fine with me. 16 THE COURT: All right. I'm going to ask you 17 But if you move that map in with stickys on 17 to just give me -- why don't we have the jury just 18 it, no stickys will be removed from it and no stickys 18 excused from --19 will be added to it. And I -- I don't think that 19 MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. 20 that's difficult. I think I -- that's very clear. 20 THE COURT: Do you all need to see the jury? 21 And the reason I do that, as I've said, when 21 MR. URICK: No. 22 an item is offered in as exhibit into evidence, if it's 22 MS. GUTIERREZ: No. Judge. 23 a map that's used and you can easily remove the 23 THE COURT: Before lunch? 24 stickys, that's fine. But when you actually have 24 MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. 25 something that has been permanent in nature affixed to 25 THE COURT: I'm just going to excuse them to Page 64 Page 66 1 an exhibit that alters the exhibit, it no longer 1 lunch. 2 appears the way it did at the time you moved it's Deputy Sheriff, would you just tell our 2 3 admission and is had become something totally 3 jurors that we -- they're excused to lunch, they should 4 different. 4 return by two o'clock. No later. Make it 1:45. 1:45. 5 All right. Any other preliminary issues? 5 They should be in that room by 1:45. MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor. 6 The Sheriff is going to excuse them to lunch 7 THE COURT: Hearing none, as we go along, if 7 till 1:45. For the record, the jurors have not come 8 any come up, please let me know. 8 out and have not been seen by counsel this morning or I would note that it's now ten minutes after 9 the Court, but I understand all are present and 12:00. How long does the State expect for opening? 10 10 accounted for 11 (Pause.) 11 We will take a recess then. 12 MR. URICK: I would say 15 minutes. I may Counsel, I'd ask that you be back at 1:45 as 12 13 hit 10, I may hit 20. 13 I really would like to start promptly at two o'clock. 14 THE COURT: Okay. 14 So to the extent that we can all be present and 15 MR. URICK: 15 would be a reasonable. 15 accounted for by 1:45? 16 THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez? 16 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, is your courtroom 17 MS. GUTIERREZ: 30 to 45. 17 locked? I want to leave my bag here. THE COURT: All right. Then what I suggest 18 THE COURT: Do you -- do you wish to leave it 19 is that we send them to lunch and do opening when we 19 here? 20 come back. 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. I really rather not --At this time if I could ask that you give me

21

23

THE COURT: Then the courtroom will be

And, Officer Gilmore, if you can have the

24 defendant here by 1:45? Actually why don't you make it

25 two o'clock. The jurors will come back. So once we

22 locked. Then the courtroom will be locked.

21

23

24

25

22 five minutes and then bring the jury out please.

THE COURT: Well, --

MR. URICK: How many witnesses would the

Court want the State then to have for this afternoon?

_	Con	den	scIt! TM
	Page 6		Page 6
1	1 have confirmed that all the jurors are present then		not finished.
13	2 I'll ask you to bring him up.	1	THE CLERK: Nothing that we know of.
13	OFFICER GILMORE: Thank you.	1	THE COURT: Okay. We can find out from her
1	THE COURT: All right, This Court stands in	4	whether she's leaving on the 11th. Could be she's
5	5 recess then until 1:45.	5	leaving Friday.
1	(At 12:11 p.m. a luncheon recess was taken.)	6	1
	7		don't know how many more days. More days than what we
	AFTERNOON SESSION		anticipate taking the trial so we may not even reach
1	9 (2:15 p.m.)	9	it. I suggest we just wait until we get closer
10	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	10	
11	The court is broken in the state of the stat	11	to the time, that it is
	2 - if you could send them back from two of the	12	an issue, then we can
	3 jurors. And I just wanted to bring them to the	13	jett zarre no recent, r did tisk
14			if they had a problem that they bring it to my
15	, p		attention. So they're doing that.
	it be oral or written communication from the jurors	16	The state of the s
17	6	17	The black of the black of the
18		18	I B and I a make a more to
200	Number 1. It was left on my answering machine, and it	19	,
	was basically found out this evening that she has a 2-	20	MS. GUTIERREZ: 1 join in on that motion.
	11 to 2-13 weekend trip that has already been paid for.	21	THE COURT: Oh, really? Well, geez, and is
	What can she do? That's Alternate Number 1's question.	22	this not for the record, the very same juror that Ms.
23		23	Gutierrez
24	The second of the second secon	24	MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge.
ZJ	correct?	25	THE COURT: was concerned about.
	Page 68		Page 70
1	MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes.	1	MS. GUTTERREZ: Mr. Urick should have joined
2	and the second time is, the	2	my motion this morning.
	Number 6 is indicating he'd like to catch the course at	3	THE COURT: Well, he did. It was the Court
4			that disagreed. And so how interesting that this would
	on Tues. at one, Tuesday at 5:00 p.m. and should		occur. Funny how things happen.
	leave by 3:30. And they only make \$15 a day and goes	6	So since there's a request by both the State
	on talk about 12 to 500 odds, whatever.	7	and the defense
8	I think the idea being in any event, I	8	MS. GUTIERREZ: It's very rare.
	hope you all have had an adequate time to review the	9	THE COURT: And I must which is very rare,
	correspondence. And so I		particularly as I've come to know this case, we'll make
1	MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, Judge,	1	it unanimous.
12	THE COURT: - will take up whichever issue.	12	MS. GUTIERREZ: Good.
	Perhaps why don't we start with Juror Alternate	13	THE COURT: And for the record I think this
	Number 1, first things first.		would also solve Ms. Gutierrez's initial concern.
5	MR. URICK: When is the trip on the 11th,	15	MS. GUTIERREZ: Initial concern, yes.
	when do they have to leave? Did they indicate?	16	THE COURT: Because Alternate Number 1 will
7	MS. GUTIERREZ: 11th, 12th, and 13th?	Cherry.	now become Juror Number 6.
8	THE COURT: Yeah. Doesn't say.	18	MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, I would renew my motion
9	MR. URICK: They're backing up their	19 t	o seat Alternate Seat Number 5, particularly in light
	that's Sunday. The 11th would be the only questionable		
1 .			paid weekend. That would sort of solve both problems.
2	THE COURT: That's a Friday?	22	THE COURT: Well, I don't think we can skip
3	MR. URICK: Yeah.		o Number 5, Ms. Gutierrez.
4		24	MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, on the theory, I'm not
-		20.24	umping Number 5, but that Number 5 would have been the

Cor	ndenselt! "
Page	
1 first of all of those alternates to have sat, and	1 THE COURT: Correct. Correct.
2 therefore would have likely have seat in Seat Number 6	2 MS. GUTIERREZ: So for instance, I believe
3 and then by	3 that some of the alternates came up in the panel in
4 THE COURT: Following the Court's procedure?	4 different orders, meaning they were alternates who were
5 Ms. GUTIERREZ: Right. Right. It would have	5 seated past each other although in the venire that may
6 avoided this problem altogether.	6 not have well have been.
7 THE COURT: Not necessarily.	7 THE COURT: Oh, no. No. No.
8 Ms. GUTIERREZ: And if the Court follows	8 MS. GUTIERREZ: They were called
9 that, since there really shouldn't be seen any	9 THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez
10 difference between Alternates 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, you	10 MS. GUTIERREZ: in the order of the
11 know, the Court makes sure that there is no potential	11 venire.
12 appellate problem with any of this by merely reversing,	12 THE COURT: No. And I in the order in
13 as is in within the Court's discretionary power, the	13 the panel itself we have jurors that are higher up in
14 order of the alternates by seating Number 5.	14 the sequence number but appeared lower in number.
THE COURT: Well, actually, I I don't	15 MS. GUTIERREZ: That's my point,
16 think there would be in any error in any event because	16 THE COURT: And that happens.
arguably, as I thought through the scenario, if I	17 MS. GUTIERREZ: And I'm not saying that
18 granted your motion initially, and seated Juror	18 always happens.
19 Alternate Number 1 in Seat Number 6,	19 THE COURT: That always happens.
MS. GUTIERREZ: Which wasn't my motion, just	20 MS. GUTIERREZ: But I I I guess my
21 for the record.	21 argument is that it happens in a particular way on the
THE COURT: But I'm saying. If if you had	22 alternates. You don't have 15 strikes that you can use
23 made that motion at the time on Friday, and we had put	23 randomly against five seats however you want. You can
24 Alternate Number 1 in Seat Number 6, and then Alternate	24 only use three strikes per seat. And I
25 Number 2 became Number 1, in other words, everybody	25 THE COURT: Except when the Court gives you
Page 7	
1 moved up.	1 six for the
MS. GUTIERREZ: Right.	2 MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, I guess I I'd
3 THE COURT: Query whether or not you would	3 dispute that the Court gave us six.
4 have been able to strike Juror Number Alternate 5 Number 2?	THE COURT: Because we used it for a panel.
	5 MS. GUTIERREZ: Because we had six
MS. GUTIERREZ: With the other available?	6 THE COURT: That's right.
7 THE COURT: Right.	7 MS. GUTIERREZ: out of the panel seats and
MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, sure. Except that I	8 I'm not
9 planned to the Court that I was conscious that the	9 THE COURT: Now, you understand my logic.
jurors were not seated in the order they came up.	110 MS. GUTJERREZ: Yes. And I I don't
THE COURT, Diale	Too I Had I I don't
•	11 dispute that the Court was logical in trying to fashion
MS. GUTIERREZ: Then but in the rush of	11 dispute that the Court was logical in trying to fashion 12 a solution, you know, at the end of the day with an
MS. GUTIERREZ: Then but in the rush of the lateness of the hour, the rush of it	11 dispute that the Court was logical in trying to fashion 12 a solution, you know, at the end of the day with an 13 unexpected given questions that the Court had asked.
MS. GUTIERREZ: Then but in the rush of the lateness of the hour, the rush of it THE COURT: No. That's not true.	11 dispute that the Court was logical in trying to fashion 12 a solution, you know, at the end of the day with an 13 unexpected given questions that the Court had asked. 14 THE COURT: Well, at the end of the day
MS. GUTIERREZ: Then but in the rush of the lateness of the hour, the rush of it THE COURT: No. That's not true. MS. GUTIERREZ: and certainly recognizing	11 dispute that the Court was logical in trying to fashion 12 a solution, you know, at the end of the day with an 13 unexpected given questions that the Court had asked. 14 THE COURT: Well, at the end of the day 15 didn't bother me because luckily enough, we hadn't
MS. GUTIERREZ: Then but in the rush of the lateness of the hour, the rush of it THE COURT: No. That's not true. MS. GUTIERREZ: and certainly recognizing	11 dispute that the Court was logical in trying to fashion 12 a solution, you know, at the end of the day with an 13 unexpected given questions that the Court had asked. 14 THE COURT: Well, at the end of the day 15 didn't bother me because luckily enough, we hadn't 16 excused the panel.
MS. GUTIERREZ: Then but in the rush of the lateness of the hour, the rush of it THE COURT: No. That's not true. MS. GUTIERREZ: and certainly recognizing THE COURT: We did follow the order. No.	11 dispute that the Court was logical in trying to fashion 12 a solution, you know, at the end of the day with an 13 unexpected given questions that the Court had asked. 14 THE COURT: Well, at the end of the day 15 didn't bother me because luckily enough, we hadn't 16 excused the panel. 17 MS. GUTIERREZ: Everybody. Right.
MS. GUTIERREZ: Then but in the rush of the lateness of the hour, the rush of it THE COURT: No. That's not true. MS. GUTIERREZ: and certainly recognizing THE COURT: We did follow the order. No. No. No. We follow the order. We did not step outside	11 dispute that the Court was logical in trying to fashion 12 a solution, you know, at the end of the day with an 13 unexpected given questions that the Court had asked. 14 THE COURT: Well, at the end of the day 15 didn't bother me because luckily enough, we hadn't 16 excused the panel. 17 MS. GUTIERREZ: Everybody. Right. 18 THE COURT: And we had those individuals
MS. GUTIERREZ: Then but in the rush of the lateness of the hour, the rush of it THE COURT: No. That's not true. MS. GUTIERREZ: and certainly recognizing THE COURT: We did follow the order. No. No. No. We follow the order. We did not step outside the order in which the jurors appeared in the roster.	11 dispute that the Court was logical in trying to fashion 12 a solution, you know, at the end of the day with an 13 unexpected given questions that the Court had asked. 14 THE COURT: Well, at the end of the day 15 didn't bother me because luckily enough, we hadn't 16 excused the panel. 17 MS. GUTIERREZ: Everybody. Right. 18 THE COURT: And we had those individuals 19 present, and luckily enough the juror spoke up. But I
MS. GUTIERREZ: Then but in the rush of the lateness of the hour, the rush of it THE COURT: No. That's not true. MS. GUTIERREZ: and certainly recognizing THE COURT: We did follow the order. No. No. No. We follow the order. We did not step outside the order in which the jurors appeared in the roster. We stuck to the roster. In fact,	11 dispute that the Court was logical in trying to fashion 12 a solution, you know, at the end of the day with an 13 unexpected given questions that the Court had asked. 14 THE COURT: Well, at the end of the day 15 didn't bother me because luckily enough, we hadn't 16 excused the panel. 17 MS. GUTIERREZ: Everybody. Right. 18 THE COURT: And we had those individuals 19 present, and luckily enough the juror spoke up. But I 20 think we can go on and not and
MS. GUTIERREZ: Then but in the rush of the lateness of the hour, the rush of it THE COURT: No. That's not true. MS. GUTIERREZ: and certainly recognizing THE COURT: We did follow the order. No. No. No. We follow the order. We did not step outside the order in which the jurors appeared in the roster. We stuck to the roster. In fact, MS. GUTIERREZ: No. No. No. But in terms	11 dispute that the Court was logical in trying to fashion 12 a solution, you know, at the end of the day with an 13 unexpected given questions that the Court had asked. 14 THE COURT: Well, at the end of the day 15 didn't bother me because luckily enough, we hadn't 16 excused the panel. 17 MS. GUTIERREZ: Everybody. Right. 18 THE COURT: And we had those individuals 19 present, and luckily enough the juror spoke up. But I 20 think we can go on and not and 21 MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, my point only being,
MS. GUTIERREZ: Then but in the rush of the lateness of the hour, the rush of it THE COURT: No. That's not true. MS. GUTIERREZ: and certainly recognizing THE COURT: We did follow the order. No. No. No. We follow the order. We did not step outside the order in which the jurors appeared in the roster. We stuck to the roster. In fact, MS. GUTIERREZ: No. No. No. But in terms of how the five alternates are seated is not following	dispute that the Court was logical in trying to fashion a solution, you know, at the end of the day with an unexpected given questions that the Court had asked. THE COURT: Well, at the end of the day didn't bother me because luckily enough, we hadn't excused the panel. MS. GUTIERREZ: Everybody. Right. THE COURT: And we had those individuals present, and luckily enough the juror spoke up. But I think we can go on and not and MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, my point only being, Judge
MS. GUTIERREZ: Then but in the rush of the lateness of the hour, the rush of it THE COURT: No. That's not true. MS. GUTIERREZ: and certainly recognizing THE COURT: We did follow the order. No. No. No. We follow the order. We did not step outside the order in which the jurors appeared in the roster. We stuck to the roster. In fact, MS. GUTIERREZ: No. No. No. But in terms of how the five alternates are seated is not following the appearance of the roster because one's strikes are	dispute that the Court was logical in trying to fashion a solution, you know, at the end of the day with an unexpected given questions that the Court had asked. THE COURT: Well, at the end of the day didn't bother me because luckily enough, we hadn't excused the panel. MS. GUTIERREZ: Everybody. Right. THE COURT: And we had those individuals present, and luckily enough the juror spoke up. But I think we can go on and not and MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, my point only being, Judge THE COURT: Is moot at this point.
MS. GUTIERREZ: Then but in the rush of the lateness of the hour, the rush of it THE COURT: No. That's not true. MS. GUTIERREZ: and certainly recognizing THE COURT: We did follow the order. No. No. No. We follow the order. We did not step outside the order in which the jurors appeared in the roster. We stuck to the roster. In fact,	dispute that the Court was logical in trying to fashion a solution, you know, at the end of the day with an unexpected given questions that the Court had asked. THE COURT: Well, at the end of the day didn't bother me because luckily enough, we hadn't excused the panel. MS. GUTIERREZ: Everybody. Right. THE COURT: And we had those individuals present, and luckily enough the juror spoke up. But I think we can go on and not and MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, my point only being, Judge

Page 75 Page 77 1 10, 11, 12. Then it looks like Alternate Number 1 and I what would have been our response to anything the Court 2 proposed doing if, in fact, the Court had on Friday 2 Number 2. 3 removed a juror and then opened it up, to assume that 3 MS. GUTIERREZ: 1 and 2. 4 the juror seated now in Alternate Number 1 would have THE COURT: 3, 4 and 5. And we have sat in 5 been the juror who then got moved up. 5 the chairs to ensure that you can see the witness' box 6 and counsel table from each of the chairs. 6 THE COURT: Well, --And at this moment Seat Number 5 will not be 7 MS. GUTTERREZ: Actually it was a predictable 7 8 argument. 8 taken. 9 THE COURT: But you would not have known 9 Okay. Sir, I need you the step up here 10 that. And I would note that I reviewed my notes and 10 please. 11 there was no objection from either the State or the Sir, I understand that you Juror Number 6; is 11 12 defense as to the process that the Court elected to 12 that correct? 13 use; that is, the Court -- when the Court said, "All 13 A JUROR: Yes, that's me. 14 right. We're going to strike and we will use it as a 14 THE COURT: And you sent a note to the Court 15 panel strike," there was no objection, not only to that 15 regarding a class at the University System? 16 procedural or to your ability to use six strikes and to A JUROR: Yes, indeed. Judge Heard, I was 16 17 the State's ability to use 10, so. 17 supposed to take a graduate education course. It meets 18 MS. GUTIERREZ: I agree with that. The 18 on Tuesday nights and starts at 5:30. And I was trying 19 record will reveal that there was no objection. I 19 to be able to get off just kind of early on Tuesdays, 20 would suggest is that what the record doesn't reveal 20 you know, so I could leave to go, you know, to that 21 because it doesn't, unlike a tape recorder, realizes 21 course, You know, to catch it from the beginning, you 22 that the Court sent counsel back to counsel table with 22 know, if that's possible. 23 the directions I note that the Court didn't ask for THE COURT: All right. It -- it's going to 24 input, didn't ask for objections, There was not an 24 be possible. I've spoken to counsel and you are going 25 opportunity to discuss it or object. 25 to be excused. Page 76 Page 78 THE COURT: And I -- and that might be well 1 A JUROR: Oh, wonderful. 2 so. But I at this point find that that whole issue is 2 THE COURT: From jury service at this time. 3 really moot. 3 Counsel is both in agreement and the Court has agreed, 4 MS. GUTIERREZ: I just want to remake my same 4 so therefore, you are no longer in need of having to 5 motion to seat Juror Number 5, who would have been the 5 make any other arrangements. You are going to be 6 first juror in Seat Number 6. 6 excused at this time, finding good cause for that. 7 THE COURT: All right. At this juncture the 7 I also would note. Do I - can I -- may I 8 Court had reviewed in first finding that the defense 8 keep these notices? 9 and the State are in agreement that Juror Number 6 9 A JUROR: Oh, definitely. 10 should be stricken. THE COURT: Very well. I will keep them and 10 11 I'd ask that -- so that we don't have any 11 place them in our file. And you're excused to go at 12 more confusion, if you could ask Juror Number 6 to come 12 this time. 13 in. Just have them come in at this juncture. 13 A JUROR: Thank you. It was a great pleasure 14 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, while we're waiting, I 14 working with you. And I hope you -- yes, I'll get back 15 see that you've made seats available to cover them, if 15 into the schools and it's -- because -- in other words, 16 you could just explain how they're going to sit so that 16 I guess -- I guess I'll be excused --17 we could keep them --17 THE COURT: You're finished. That's right. 18 THE COURT: Yes. Juror Number 6? Ask Juror 18 You don't have to come back. 19 Number 6 to come in A JUROR: Because I guess with -- after me 20 Juror Number 1 seats -- sits on the back row. 20 knowing that the -- in case he turns out to be the 21 21 father of the defendant and I have seen him before in MS. GUTIERREZ: Back row. Okay. 22 THE COURT: Closest to the spectators. 22 the, you know, Veterans Hospital.

23

THE COURT: Well, as it turns out, that's a

24 good thing and so as I've indicated to you, you're free

25 to go at this time. Thank you very much.

23

24

MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay.

THE COURT: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and I believe 7,

25 should be on the front row at the black chair, 8, 9,

	Con	T	
1.	Page 7	79	Page :
1			THE COURT: Okay.
2	,		2 MS. GUTIERREZ: as opposed to limited
	s service. If you need a letter from my staff, -		3 excerpts come in. That would again be and it's our
4	The second secon		4 position, although I I don't know
5	and the goard to give you mad mile		5 THE COURT: Ms Ms. Connolly, can you go
6	, , , , , , , , ,		6 around
7	A JUROR: Yes. Definitely.		7 MS. GUTIERREZ: Cause there is no outstanding
8	THE COURT: - that you were, in fact, here.		8 motion in front of this Court, but that issue was
9	A JUROR: That's impressive. I'll send a		9 resolved. Our position is the same, that we would not
10	photostat.		0 object to excerpts
11	THE COURT: Thank you very much.	1	1 THE COURT: Being admitted?
12	Deputy, do you I assume Juror Number 6 has	1	2 MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, we'd object to
13	a coat. Can you please escort him back and make sure	1	3 excerpts. We would not object to the diary as a whole
1	that he gets his coat and have him leave. And I'd ask	1	being admitted, and that's still our position.
	that that he not have discussions with any of the	1	
	jurors. Okay?	1	
17			7 victim.
18			
19		13	
		19	The state of the s
	have our jury come. Thank you.		particularly because the smallness and tightness of
21	(The juror was excused.)		this court, that I would object to continuing if
22	THE COURT: We will have the jury panel come		something is going to be published to the jury.
	in and when they arrive, noting your objection, Ms.	23	D B F ,
	Gutierrez, to Alternate Number 1 taking Seat Number 1		Urick feels that's important, then it should be
25	any objection from the State? Any objection to	25	published and nothing else should be going on.
	Page 80)	Page 82
	Alternate 1 taking seat Number 6?	1	procedure.
2	MR. URICK: No objection.	2	MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay.
3	THE COURT: That will be what the Court will	1 2	territoria de la companio del companio de la companio del companio de la companio del companio de la companio de la companio de la companio del companio de la companio del companio de la companio de la companio del companio del companio del companio del companio de la companio del companio del companio del companio del companio del companio del comp
4	de	3	THE COURT: That's the procedure I use.
7	do.	4	MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine.
5	I've noted duly your objection, Ms.	1 3	MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine.
5	I've noted duly your objection, Ms. Gutierrez, to this procedure and let it be noted for	4	MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. (The jury returned to the courtroom.)
5	I've noted duly your objection, Ms. Gutierrez, to this procedure and let it be noted for the record.	5 6	MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. (The jury returned to the courtroom.)
5	I've noted duly your objection, Ms. Gutierrez, to this procedure and let it be noted for	5 6	MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. (The jury returned to the courtroom.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, please step in. Please come in.
5 6 7	I've noted duly your objection, Ms. Gutierrez, to this procedure and let it be noted for the record.	4 5 6 7 8	MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. (The jury returned to the courtroom.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, please step in. Please come in. Juror Number 1, that's the seat on the front
5 6 7 8 9	I've noted duly your objection, Ms. Gutierrez, to this procedure and let it be noted for the record. MR. URICK: Excuse me, Your Honor.	4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. (The jury returned to the courtroom.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, please step in. Please come in. Juror Number 1, that's the seat on the front back row, fartherest away from me. And then it goes
5 6 7 8 9	I've noted duly your objection, Ms. Gutierrez, to this procedure and let it be noted for the record. MR. URICK: Excuse me, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'll also incorporate in here by	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. (The jury returned to the courtroom.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, please step in. Please come in. Juror Number 1, that's the seat on the front
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I've noted duly your objection, Ms. Gutierrez, to this procedure and let it be noted for the record. MR. URICK: Excuse me, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'll also incorporate in here by reference you're arguments that you made earlier this morning.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. (The jury returned to the courtroom.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, please step in. Please come in. Juror Number 1, that's the seat on the front back row, fartherest away from me. And then it goes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. So please find your seat.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12	I've noted duly your objection, Ms. Gutierrez, to this procedure and let it be noted for the record. MR. URICK: Excuse me, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'll also incorporate in here by reference you're arguments that you made earlier this morning. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Judge.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. (The jury returned to the courtroom.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, please step in. Please come in. Juror Number 1, that's the seat on the front back row, fartherest away from me. And then it goes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. So please find your seat. You might want to remain standing so folks
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12	I've noted duly your objection, Ms. Gutierrez, to this procedure and let it be noted for the record. MR. URICK: Excuse me, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'll also incorporate in here by reference you're arguments that you made earlier this morning. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Judge. MR. URICK: Two minor requests from the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. (The jury returned to the courtroom.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, please step in. Please come in. Juror Number 1, that's the seat on the front back row, fartherest away from me. And then it goes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. So please find your seat. You might want to remain standing so folks can get by. Juror Number 1 is on the back row in the
5 6 7 8 9 9 110 111 112 113 14 5	I've noted duly your objection, Ms. Gutierrez, to this procedure and let it be noted for the record. MR. URICK: Excuse me, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'll also incorporate in here by reference you're arguments that you made earlier this morning. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Judge. MR. URICK: Two minor requests from the State, Your Honor. We're going to introduce a diary	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. (The jury returned to the courtroom.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, please step in. Please come in. Juror Number 1, that's the seat on the front back row, fartherest away from me. And then it goes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. So please find your seat. You might want to remain standing so folks can get by. Juror Number 1 is on the back row in the seat closest to you. 2, 3, 4, 5 please come in.
5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 11 11 11 12 13 14 5 7	I've noted duly your objection, Ms. Gutierrez, to this procedure and let it be noted for the record. MR. URICK: Excuse me, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'll also incorporate in here by reference you're arguments that you made earlier this morning. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Judge. MR. URICK: Two minor requests from the State, Your Honor. We're going to introduce a diary with the first witness. We would ask the Court's	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. (The jury returned to the courtroom.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, please step in. Please come in. Juror Number 1, that's the seat on the front back row, fartherest away from me. And then it goes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. So please find your seat. You might want to remain standing so folks can get by. Juror Number 1 is on the back row in the seat closest to you. 2, 3, 4, 5 please come in. Take a step no, up in the jury box. Please walk up
5 6 7 8 9 9 110 11 111 112 113 114 5 115 W	I've noted duly your objection, Ms. Gutierrez, to this procedure and let it be noted for the record. MR. URICK: Excuse me, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'll also incorporate in here by reference you're arguments that you made earlier this morning. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Judge. MR. URICK: Two minor requests from the State, Your Honor. We're going to introduce a diary with the first witness. We would ask the Court's permission to publish selections from this with a later	44 55 66 77 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. (The jury returned to the courtroom.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, please step in. Please come in. Juror Number 1, that's the seat on the front back row, fartherest away from me. And then it goes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. So please find your seat. You might want to remain standing so folks can get by. Juror Number 1 is on the back row in the seat closest to you. 2, 3, 4, 5 please come in. Take a step no, up in the jury box. Please walk up to the jury box. Find your juror number.
5 6 7 8 9 9 110 11 111 112 113 14 5 16 7 7	I've noted duly your objection, Ms. Gutierrez, to this procedure and let it be noted for the record. MR. URICK: Excuse me, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'll also incorporate in here by reference you're arguments that you made earlier this morning. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Judge. MR. URICK: Two minor requests from the State, Your Honor. We're going to introduce a diary with the first witness. We would ask the Court's permission to publish selections from this with a later witness.	44 56 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. (The jury returned to the courtroom.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, please step in. Please come in. Juror Number 1, that's the seat on the front back row, fartherest away from me. And then it goes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. So please find your seat. You might want to remain standing so folks can get by. Juror Number 1 is on the back row in the seat closest to you. 2, 3, 4, 5 please come in. Take a step no, up in the jury box. Please walk up to the jury box. Find your juror number. There are pads of paper and there is a number
5 6 7 8 9 9 110 11 11 112 113 114 5 115 v 16 F 7 v 8	I've noted duly your objection, Ms. Gutierrez, to this procedure and let it be noted for the record. MR. URICK: Excuse me, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'll also incorporate in here by reference you're arguments that you made earlier this morning. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Judge. MR. URICK: Two minor requests from the State, Your Honor. We're going to introduce a diary with the first witness. We would ask the Court's permission to publish selections from this with a later witness. THE COURT: Are you introducing the entire	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Ms. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. (The jury returned to the courtroom.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, please step in. Please come in. Juror Number 1, that's the seat on the front back row, fartherest away from me. And then it goes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. So please find your seat. You might want to remain standing so folks can get by. Juror Number 1 is on the back row in the seat closest to you. 2, 3, 4, 5 please come in. Take a step no, up in the jury box. Please walk up to the jury box. Find your juror number. There are pads of paper and there is a number on the back of the pad. It has your juror number on
5 6 7 8 9 9 110 111 112 113 14 15 15 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	I've noted duly your objection, Ms. Gutierrez, to this procedure and let it be noted for the record. MR. URICK: Excuse me, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'll also incorporate in here by reference you're arguments that you made earlier this morning. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Judge. MR. URICK: Two minor requests from the State, Your Honor. We're going to introduce a diary with the first witness. We would ask the Court's permission to publish selections from this with a later witness. THE COURT: Are you introducing the entire diary?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. (The jury returned to the courtroom.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, please step in. Please come in. Juror Number 1, that's the seat on the front - back row, fartherest away from me. And then it goes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. So please find your seat. You might want to remain standing so folks can get by. Juror Number 1 is on the back row in the seat closest to you. 2, 3, 4, 5 please come in. Take a step no, up in the jury box. Please walk up to the jury box. Find your juror number. There are pads of paper and there is a number on the back of the pad. It has your juror number on it. You are either 1 through 12, or 1 through 5. Find
5 6 7 8 9 9 110 111 112 113 14 15 15 17 18 18 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	I've noted duly your objection, Ms. Gutierrez, to this procedure and let it be noted for the record. MR. URICK: Excuse me, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'll also incorporate in here by reference you're arguments that you made earlier this morning. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Judge. MR. URICK: Two minor requests from the State, Your Honor. We're going to introduce a diary with the first witness. We would ask the Court's permission to publish selections from this with a later witness. THE COURT: Are you introducing the entire diary? MR. URICK: Yeah.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. (The jury returned to the courtroom.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, please step in. Please come in. Juror Number 1, that's the seat on the front back row, fartherest away from me. And then it goes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. So please find your seat. You might want to remain standing so folks can get by. Juror Number 1 is on the back row in the seat closest to you. 2, 3, 4, 5 please come in. Take a step no, up in the jury box. Please walk up to the jury box. Find your juror number. There are pads of paper and there is a number on the back of the pad. It has your juror number on it. You are either 1 through 12, or 1 through 5. Find your number, please remain standing so that others can
5 6 7 8 9 9 110 1 111 1 112 1 13 14 5 7 v 8 8 9 d 0 1	I've noted duly your objection, Ms. Gutierrez, to this procedure and let it be noted for the record. MR. URICK: Excuse me, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'll also incorporate in here by reference you're arguments that you made earlier this morning. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Judge. MR. URICK: Two minor requests from the State, Your Honor. We're going to introduce a diary with the first witness. We would ask the Court's permission to publish selections from this with a later witness. THE COURT: Are you introducing the entire diary? MR. URICK: Yeah. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. That's I	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. (The jury returned to the courtroom.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, please step in. Please come in. Juror Number 1, that's the seat on the front back row, fartherest away from me. And then it goes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. So please find your seat. You might want to remain standing so folks can get by. Juror Number 1 is on the back row in the seat closest to you. 2, 3, 4, 5 please come in. Take a step no, up in the jury box. Please walk up to the jury box. Find your juror number. There are pads of paper and there is a number on the back of the pad. It has your juror number on it. You are either 1 through 12, or 1 through 5. Find your number, please remain standing so that others can pass by you.
5 6 7 1 8 9 9 110 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	I've noted duly your objection, Ms. Gutierrez, to this procedure and let it be noted for the record. MR. URICK: Excuse me, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'll also incorporate in here by reference you're arguments that you made earlier this morning. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Judge. MR. URICK: Two minor requests from the State, Your Honor. We're going to introduce a diary with the first witness. We would ask the Court's permission to publish selections from this with a later witness. THE COURT: Are you introducing the entire diary? MR. URICK: Yeah. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. That's I guess we there was a previous motion.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Ms. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. (The jury returned to the courtroom.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, please step in. Please come in. Juror Number 1, that's the seat on the front back row, fartherest away from me. And then it goes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. So please find your seat. You might want to remain standing so folks can get by. Juror Number 1 is on the back row in the seat closest to you. 2, 3, 4, 5 please come in. Take a step no, up in the jury box. Please walk up to the jury box. Find your juror number. There are pads of paper and there is a number on the back of the pad. It has your juror number on it. You are either 1 through 12, or 1 through 5. Find your number, please remain standing so that others can
5 6 7 8 9 9 110 111 11 112 113 114 S 15 W 8 9 0 0 0 1 1 2 2 g	I've noted duly your objection, Ms. Gutierrez, to this procedure and let it be noted for the record. MR. URICK: Excuse me, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'll also incorporate in here by reference you're arguments that you made earlier this morning. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Judge. MR. URICK: Two minor requests from the State, Your Honor. We're going to introduce a diary with the first witness. We would ask the Court's permission to publish selections from this with a later witness. THE COURT: Are you introducing the entire diary? MR. URICK: Yeah. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. That's I guess we there was a previous motion.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Ms. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. (The jury returned to the courtroom.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, please step in. Please come in. Juror Number 1, that's the seat on the front - back row, fartherest away from me. And then it goes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. So please find your seat. You might want to remain standing so folks can get by. Juror Number 1 is on the back row in the seat closest to you. 2, 3, 4, 5 please come in. Take a step no, up in the jury box. Please walk up to the jury box. Find your juror number. There are pads of paper and there is a number on the back of the pad. It has your juror number on it. You are either 1 through 12, or 1 through 5. Find your number, please remain standing so that others can pass by you. Alternate Number 1 and Number 2 are here on
5 6 7 1 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 113 114 5 115 W 18 18 19 00 11	I've noted duly your objection, Ms. Gutierrez, to this procedure and let it be noted for the record. MR. URICK: Excuse me, Your Honor. THE COURT: I'll also incorporate in here by reference you're arguments that you made earlier this morning. MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Judge. MR. URICK: Two minor requests from the State, Your Honor. We're going to introduce a diary with the first witness. We would ask the Court's permission to publish selections from this with a later witness. THE COURT: Are you introducing the entire diary? MR. URICK: Yeah. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. That's I guess we there was a previous motion. THE COURT: All right.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Ms. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. (The jury returned to the courtroom.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, please step in. Please come in. Juror Number 1, that's the seat on the front back row, fartherest away from me. And then it goes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. So please find your seat. You might want to remain standing so folks can get by. Juror Number 1 is on the back row in the seat closest to you. 2, 3, 4, 5 please come in. Take a step no, up in the jury box. Please walk up to the jury box. Find your juror number. There are pads of paper and there is a number on the back of the pad. It has your juror number on it. You are either 1 through 12, or 1 through 5. Find your number, please remain standing so that others can pass by you.

Page 83

1 jurors can pass by you.

2 (Pause.)

3 THE COURT: Alternates Number 1 and 2 are on

4 the front row. 3, 4, and 5 are behind. You should be

5 sitting in the same seat you were in on Friday. So in

6 the back row I should have 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,

7 10, 11, 12. Alternate 1, Alternate 2, Alternate 3,

8 Alternate 4, and Alternate 5.

All right. Before we sit down, we have lost 10 one juror, Juror Number 6, there should be an empty 11 chair at Juror Number 6's chair.

12 Alternate Number 1, will you please take Seat

13 Number 6?

23

14 (Pause.)

15 THE COURT: All right. Now, will you all

16 then be seated. For convenience sake, you are -- you

17 were Alternate Number 2, you are now Alternate Number

18 1. You may move up one. And you are Alternate Number

19 2, you are welcome to stay where you are so that you

20 can see or if you would like, you may take that seat.

21 In any event you are not Alternate 2.

22 And you are likewise Alternate Number 3.

And you are now Alternate Number 4.

Again, you may move up, take that other seat.

25 If you take that now, you'll be writing on the pad of

Page 84

1 paper that should have your new number on it.

Very well. Ladies and Gentleman, I first

3 want to welcome you back to the Circuit Court for 4 Baltimore City. As you can see, my courtroom is quite

5 a bit tinier than the one you had been part of the jury

6 selection process.

And also you can note that there was -- there 8 were a few snow days in there, so it was a good thing

9 that that information was provided to you before we

10 took our last recess.

11 At this time it is my duty and obligation to 12 give you preliminary remarks. And that's for the

13 purposes of continuing what I said to you when we were

14 last together about what your responsibilities and

15 obligations are.

16 This is a very, very small courtroom. We are

17 not in a video courtroom. And we have Mr. Madden.

18 Again, he's sitting to my left and he has a device. He 19 speaks into the device and repeats everything that's

20 being said in the courtroom. As a result, you will

21 hear me stop people if there's an attempt to talk over

22 one another; that is two people are trying to talk at

23 the same time.

Because Mr. Madden obviously can only speak 25 while one person is speaking because he is repeating

1 into the device for a record of everything is being

2 said in the courtroom.

3 You also find that this courtroom is very

4 small. And believe it or not, even in its size,

5 sometimes people have difficulty hearing one another.

6 The witness box is here. The witness will be facing 7 you the jurors.

But if at any time during the course of the

9 statements or the testimony, you cannot hear or make

10 out what is being said, you need only raise your hand

11 and I will have that person either repeat what they are

12 saying or speak louder.

13 You will also find that I may on my own ask

14 them to speak louder, to lean forward, to keep their

15 voice up for the sole purposes of making sure that you

16 the jurors understand everything that's being said in 17 the courtroom.

18 You'll notice that I take notes on my laptop.

19 They are my own personal notes, things for me to

20 remember about this proceeding. Other judges handwrite

21 their notes, I choose to take my notes on the laptop.

22 I'm not the stenographer though. Mr. Madden is the

23 stenographer.

24 My job, as the judge, is to insure that this

25 is a fair trial. When I say a fair trial, the rules of

Page 86 1 evidence and procedure that must be followed in any 2 case. And those rules of procedure and evidence are

3 followed for the purposes of following what we all know

4 to be proper conduct in a courtroom

I say proper in that Ms. Gutierrez may make

6 an objection or Mr. Urick may make an objection like

7 you would see if it were a baseball game or football

8 game and one side wanted to call one thing and another

9 side said something else, and there's a referee who has

10 to make a call, has to decide, in or out, yes or no. 11 That's my responsibility. And I explaining

12 this to you because they are doing their job. If

either of them or both of them make objections, that is

14 their job and responsibility to do that when they see

15 fit, and my job to make a call.

16 Nothing they say in this courtroom throughout

17 this trial is evidence. Evidence will come from the witness box. And evidence will be those items that you

19 see the blue and yellow sticky tabs or blue and red

sticky tabs placed on, marked as exhibits and moved

21 into evidence.

22 Anything that the attorneys say is not

23 evidence. And I emphasize that because there will be

24 time when counsel will make an objection, and I may

25 have them come up to the bench, and we will whisper.

Page 87

1 And you will say, "Oh, they're being rude."

Well, no. What we are trying to do is make a decision about the rules of evidence or issues that I must call up or down, in or out. And the reason that

5 you cannot hear that is because I have to decide

6 whether it is appropriate for you to consider or not.
 7 If you hear us or see us doing that, you'll

8 hear the white noise. That's supposed to keep you from

9 hearing what we're saying. Sometimes you'll see me 10 pick up a piece of paper so that you can't read my lips

or in any way make an attempt to speak outside of your presence.

Every now and then you'll even -- hear me ask you to take a break. Stretch your legs. Walk around. It gives us an opportunity to discuss things outside of your presence.

Now, I'm explaining the procedure so that you understand what it is that we are doing at the time we're doing it. And also I must reiterate what they say is not evidence. Because you will also hear me ask the attorneys to tell me the reason where they stand. And again it's for the purpose of me understanding why they're making an objection and also for the purposes of me making a determination.

And at that time I will instruct you as the

25

1 The State's Attorney will make the first

2 closing argument. Then the defense attorney will make

3 a closing argument and then the State has an

4 opportunity to do what we call "rebuttal," come back a

5 second time.

And after closing arguments, you will retire
to the jury room and begin your deliberations. It will

8 be your function and responsibility to decide the facts

9 in this case. And you must base your finding only upon

10 the evidence that's presented during the trial And any

11 conclusions which may be fairly drawn from that 12 evidence.

You came into this courtroom this morning or this afternoon with your common sense. And I'm going to ask you, through the course of this trial, to keep your common sense with you.

You will hear evidence by live witnesses, there may be some video, there may be some written items. There may be stipulations where the attorneys together agree that certain items should come in.

What the lawyers say, again, what their objections are and emotions you may hear, are not cvidence. They are not sworn witnesses.

They are advocates for their position. And if the attorneys say something during the course of

Page 88

1 jury as to whether or not you should consider an answer
2 or not or any other instruction that I believe is
3 appropriate at the given time to give to you.

Now, we're going to be hearing testimony in this case, and I need to make sure that you also understand that the way in which we proceed with a riminal trial is the following way.

The attorneys will speak to you, first the

State, then the defense, the purpose is outlining what

each party expects the evidence to show. The State

will go first and they'll make their opening statement

and then the defense attorney will make her opening

statement, if she chooses to do so.

The State will then present evidence. And after the State's case has been presented, the defense will have an opportunity, if they choose to do so.

And after the conclusion of all the evidence, 18 I will instruct you as to the law that's applicable. 19 And you must follow the law as I explain it to you. 20 After that there will be closing argument by the 21 attorneys.

And they will argue for you what they contend
the evidence and the inferences show and the evidence
and conclusions they believe that you should find based
or reached -- what you have heard.

Page 90

1 this trial regarding the facts that's different from

2 your memory of the evidence or that you don't recall

3 from the evidence that you have heard, you are required

4 to rely on your own memory in making your decision at 5 the end.

Now, you've been given a piece of notebook

7 pad or little pad of paper and a pencil. That's for
 8 the purposes of your making notes during the course of

9 the trial. Your seat number is on the back. And when

10 you leave, each and every time before your

11 deliberations, you must leave the notepad face down on

12 your chair.

I can't allow you to take the notepad with
you into the jury room because you are not supposed to

15 talk about the case until the end. And if you've ever

16 been to school and taken notes, and then called someone

7 in your class and said, "Did you get that," or "Let me

18 see your notes," or "Let me see if you forgot

19 something," or, what it was the second thing they

20 said," well that would be discussing the case.

And so to ensure that you don't do that, you
must leave your notepads face down. When we take lunch

23 recesses, Mr. White will lock them away. No one will

24 read them. And when you return from lunch, he will

25 place them back on your chair face down.

At the end of the day, he will lock them away 2 with the evidence. And he will bring them back on the 3 next day and put them back on your chair face down.

I've already told you what to do in the event 5 that anyone tries to talk to you. But I must reiterate 6 do not have any discussions with anyone during the 7 course of this trial, anyone inside the courthouse, 8 anyone outside the courthouse.

9 You should not discuss this case until the 10 very end, until I instruct you to do so through your 11 deliberations with your fellow jurors.

12

13 the television or pick up the newspaper and see 14 anything about this case, I must instruct you not to 15 read it, not to look at it, not to observe it nor 16 should you have any discussions with anyone whatsoever 17 about this case.

Likewise, if you were to go home and turn on

18 We expect to move this case along in the next 19 few weeks and we will do our best to accommodate each 20 and everyone of you. I must note that it is my 21 practice to let you know the lay of the land to the

22 best I can each and every day. 23 As you see today, we did not get started 24 until the afternoon. And that was because we had 25 preliminary matters we were hopeful we were going to

25

Page 92

1 handle on the days that turned out to be snow days, so 2 we took care of those matters this morning.

Also I would note that each and every day I 4 will try to tell you what my schedule looks like for 5 the next day. For example, tomorrow I have no cases, 6 so that means I can start this case at 9:30, which 7 means you go over and be paid like you did today, but 8 at 9:30, you won't be able to go down to the canteen 9 for the last cup of coffee or cup of tea, like you may

10 have done this morning because we will be able to start 11 promptly at 9:30 since I have no docket other than this

12 case. So that should work us well for the day in

13 working on this case.

14 I will also direct you -- you've been told where this case took place, and I need to advise you either at recess, during lunch break, or at the end of 17 the day, do not go to the scene. Do not try to visit the location that's talked about in this trial.

19 That would not be appropriate, would constitute investigation outside this courtroom. And 21 that is not a proper -- appropriate procedure for any 22 juror to follow. So I'm going to admonish you not to 23 do that as well.

At this time I would also tell you one last 24 25 thing. In a criminal case, the State has the burden of

Page 93 1 proving its case beyond a reasonable doubt and to a 2 moral certainty.

The defendant comes into this courtroom 4 innocent, cloaked with that innocence. For in this

5 Country and individual who is charged with a criminal 6 offense is presumed innocent; that is, they do not have

7 to say a word. They do not have to open their mouth

8 because the State has the burden of proving its case

9 beyond a reasonable doubt and to moral certainty.

That is the burden in a criminal case. So at 10 11 this juncture I must advise you as the end of this

12 trial I will advise you as to all law that will be

13 applicable. But for now keep yourselves alert, pay

14 attention, take notes, keep your common sense with you,

15 and at this time give your undivided attention to first

16 Mr. Urick, on behalf of the State and then Ms.

17 Gutierrez, on behalf of the defense.

18 At your leisure, either one of you should 19 know you're free to move about this courtroom. I have

20 no restrictions on where you go. The only thing I ask

21 is that before you approach a witness, you let me know

22 that you're going to approach the witness. It also

23 helps to signal to the witness that you're going to 24 approach them.

But for opening you may go anywhere in this

1 courtroom. You may use the easels or the board over

2 there, anything you would like. You may. 3

4 OPENING STATEMENT BY MR. URICK

5 MR. URICK: Thank you, Your Honor. May it please the Court, Counsel?

6 THE COURT: You may. 7

MR. URICK: Has the Court selected a

9 foreperson yet?

THE COURT: Juror Number 1, in my procedure,

11 is the foreperson. And she is the Forelady on the back

12 row in the blue turtleneck.

13 (Pause.)

MR. URICK: Madam Forelady, Ladies and

15 Gentleman of the jury, good afternoon. 16 A JUROR: Good afternoon.

MR. URICK: As you were told, what may seem

like a long time ago, my name is Kevin Urick. My co-

counsel's name is Kathleen Murphy. We're Assistant

20 State's Attorneys.

21 We're hired by Mrs. Patricia Jessamy, the 22 State's Attorney for Baltimore City, to prosecute cases

in Baltimore City. Every day in each of the 20-some

24 criminal courts in Baltimore City, one of the 140 plus 25 attorneys in my office appears to prosecute criminal

```
1 cases.
```

On behalf of Mrs. Jessamy and the Office of the State's Attorney, Ms. Murphy and I would like to thank you for coming in to perform your jury duty service. This is a very important duty and we thank you in advance for coming in.

And we ask that you listen very patiently,

8 because trials are not like movies. They don't have a

9 neat beginning, middle and end that you can follow

10 through.

You're given a lot of evidence that will make a picture but it's not a moving picture. It's a sevidentiary picture created sort of like a quilt, a stew, by putting the pieces together.

What I'm trying to say is that sometimes it may be unclear, as you're listening to it, why this witness follows this one. Well, I'll be frank with sou. sometimes we have to do that because that's the only time that witness is available so we have to take them out of what we would call their order.

Also it may not be that there's a clear line
of testimony that we can present to you like a movie,
so we have to present with you this piece here, this
piece here, and then at the end we ask you to put it
together to understand it. So bear with us as you're

1 At that moment the defendant, along with Jay

2 Wilds, was in Leakin Park. The defendant was burying

3 the body of one Hae Min Lee.

4 Hae Min Lee you're going to find out a lot

5 about. She is a former girlfriend of the defendant.

6 They were students together at Woodlawn High School.

7 Woodlawn's in Baltimore County. It's where you have

8 the magnet program for the bright and gifted. You also

9 have non-magnet students who attend that school because

10 they're local. But the magnet program is there.

11 The defendant and Hac Min Lee were two

12 members of the bright and gifted track at Woodlawn High

13 School. They started going together in their junior

14 year.

This relationship caused problems. Thedefendant is of Pakistani background, he's a Muslim.

17 In Islamic culture, people do not date before marriage

18 and they definitely do not have premarital sex. Their

19 family is a very structured event. They're not

20 supposed to date. They're only supposed to marry and

21 engage in activities after they marry.

So he was breaking the cultural expectations

23 of his family and his religion to date Ms. Lee. Ms.

24 Lee understood this. She was how it was causing

25 problems for them.

Page 96

1 listening to the testimony.

Listen to all of it. Try not to see what the overall picture is or decide what it is until you're heard everything at the end of the trial.

At this time I get to let you know in advance
what the evidence you're going to hear is. Well,
you're going to find out that on January 13th of 1999,
somewhere about 7:09, 7:16, one Jennifer Pusateri was
calling a friend of hers by the name of Jay Wilds.

The number that she dialed was this number here, 443 253-9023. That's the defendant's cell phone number. She was dialing that number because she got a voice mail -- a message left on her voice mail from Jay Wilds that was somewhat garbled. It was somewhere around in here. She got this call. She --

16 (Pause.)

17 MR. URICK: Actually the seven o'clock call,
18 a message was left for her. It was garbled. She
19 didn't understand it. She called back to find out
20 what's going on. Well, the phone was answered. One of
21 these calls, 7:09, 7:16, was her calling this number.
21

The phone was answered. The defendant in
this case answered the phone. She said, "This Jen I'm
calling for Jay." The defendant said, "He can't come
to the phone right now, we're busy," and hung up.

Page 98

And you're going to find -- hear about some of these problems. One time they were at the

3 Homecoming Dance in that fall of their -- senior year.

4 The defendant's parents came and practically dragged

5 him out to say, "What's going on? What's going on?

6 He tried to introduce the female to her, they

7 were talking in a way that the principle of the high 8 school thought was abusive. She went over took the

9 female, Ms. Lee, away.

10 This, along with other incidents,

11 precipitated a breakup. The two got together briefly.

12 Then they broke up again. And you're going to find out 13 that Ms. Lee truly loved this defendant but she loved

14 him so much that she was ultimately willing to let him

15 go because she saw that their relationship was bad for 16 him.

You're going to get her diary. And you're
going to hear and be able to read anything you want in
it, but in her own words, you can tell she understood
the problems. And she loved this individual so much
that she was willing to let him up because she saw that
their relationship was a problem.

This is an excerpt from her diary. "He called me on the 17th, twice, at 1:00 p.m. and 8:30 p.m. with calling cards. Isn't he sweet. I keep

1 crying over the phone because I miss him so much. 2

"Then he went into the whole explanation of 3 the purpose of the trip to Dallas. He told me that his 4 religion means life to him and he hates it when he sees 5 someone purposely going against it. He tried to remain

6 a faithful Muslim all his life, but he fell in love 7 with me which is a great sin.

"But he told me that there is no way he'll ever leave me because he can't imagine life without me. Then he said that one day he would have to choose 11 between me and his religion.

"This was exactly what Savick was talking 12 13 about. I love him so much. And when it comes to 14 choosing, I'm going to let him go his way. If you have 15 to deny yourself a part of you for love, than that's 16 not good.

17 "I really couldn't care less since my 18 religion means shit to me. But to him his religious -19 his religion guides his life. It's the world to him. 20 And I hate the fact that I'm the cause of his sin no 21 matter what he says.

"He said that I shouldn't feel like I'm 22 23 pulling him away from his religion but hello, that's 24 exactly what I'm doing. I don't know how we'll live 25 through all this. But this is bad.

Page 100

"Now, I'm going to anticipate the day when 2 things will come to an end, gradually pulling me away, 3 protecting myself from the oncoming pain.

"Baby I love you with all my heart. Nothing, 5 no one, could ever -- ever come anywhere close to all 6 the smile, happy tears, laughter, and love you have 7 taught to me. I've never loved anyone as much as I 8 love you and I'll never be able to love anyone as much 9 as I love you.

10 "I think about you the moment I open my eyes 11 in the morning to I fall asleep -- well, longer, 12 because I think about you and dream about you in my 13 sleep. My day drags on as I wait to hear your voice or 14 see your face.

"The main point is that I love you, Adnan. 15 16 If I were to have my way we would be together forever. 17 But if something happens, my love is strong enough, 18 strong enough to let you go."

19 And let him go she did. "Who would have 20 thought that we would end like this? Who would have 21 imagined the amount of pain that comes with a broken 22 heart? I know I'm doing the right thing. Call me 23 selfish but this pain is way less than what it would be 24 if we stayed together.

"More hostility at his house. I loved you.

25

Page 101

1 Oh screw it, I still love you. I would give anything 2 and anything to be in your arms but my heart's not that 3 strong."

She saw that the relationship was not good 5 for the defendant, and because she truly loved him, she 6 let him go.

The defendant, however, had a different 8 reaction. In order to have this relationship, he had 9 to live a lie. He'd had to lie to his parents. He'd 10 had to lie to his religious friends. He was living a 11 lie, denying to them that he was engaging in the 12 activities that was forbidden in their culture.

This is a great sacrifice. It was a double 13 14 life for him. He was leading a lie, and when it ended, 15 that's all he had left, was the lie that he'd been 16 leading. He became enraged. He felt betrayed that his

17 honor had been besmirched. And he became very angry. 18 And he set out to kill Hac Min Lee. Now, you're going to hear a lot of evidence 19

20 how this happened. The more significant facts will be 21 among these. You're going to hear how on the evening 22 of the 12th of January, the defendant called Jay Wilds.

Now, Jay Wilds was a high school student at 23 24 Woodlawn, too. But he's not among the bright and 25 gifted. He lives in that area. He lives with his

1 mother, who's very poor. He's had to work most of his 2 own life.

And remember when you hear about Jay Wilds 4 and you hear him, remember this is the person the 5 defendant seated here, choose to use to put into effect 6 his murder of his girlfriend.

7 The State has to take -- take its witnesses 8 where it finds them. We don't get to pick and choose. 9 We can't go down and ask Bea Gatty to come in and 10 testify for us because we need a good witness. We have 11 to take the ones that the defendants leave us.

So you may not like Jay Wilds. There may be 13 things about him that you do not like, but remember, 14 ask yourself when you hear these things, what was it 15 about this individual that made him susceptible to 16 being used and manipulated by this defendant.

17 As I say, Jay Wilds had to work to support 18 himself. He wasn't from a wealthy family, a well-to-do 19 family. He doesn't have a lot of money for clothes to 20 dress well. He had to take the jobs that he could.

He worked in a porno shop at one time. He 22 sells marijuana on the side. He takes the jobs that he 23 can. But you'll hear that when he sells marijuana, 24 he's primarily doing it to try to please the people 25 around him.

He would buy marijuana for people. And

- 2 you'll find out that Jay Wilds particular ethnic
- 3 background made it safe for him to come into the city
- 4 to buy marijuana, so the Woodlawn high schoolers found
- 5 him a very convenient person.
- 6 "Hey, Jay can go in the city and buy
- 7 marijuana for us. Let's do that." So Jay would go in.
- 8 Often- times he didn't even charge the people. He just
- 9 bought it for them and then smoked with them. He was
- 10 trying to please them.
- 11 You may not like all of this, but every time
- 12 you hear about this ask yourself, what is it about this
- 13 individual that allowed this defendant to use him in
- 14 such a crass and manipulative way.
- Now, you'll hear that Jay Wilds' girlfriend
- 16 was one Stephanie McPhearson. She was in the best and
- 17 brightest -- bright and gifted track at Woodlawn along
- 18 with the defendant and Hae Min Lee. They were friends.
- 19 So when Jay would go out with his girlfriend
- 20 Stephanie, they'd go out with her friends which
- 21 included Hae Lee, the defendant. They would socialize
- 22 that way.
- 23 They'd known each other for some time on a social
- 24 basis.
- Well, on the evening of the 12th the

Page 104

- 1 defendant calls Jay Wilds. You're going to see the
- 2 defendant's cell phone records. You're going to see
- 3 the telephone call to Jay Wilds' telephone on the
- 4 evening of the 12th.
- 5 He says, "Hey, I'm going to skip out for a
- 6 while tomorrow, let's go to the mall." So Jay says,
- 7 "Okay."
- 8 Well, the next morning, and you'll see when
- 9 you look at this, that these run backwards from a
- 10 little bit after midnight until midnight of the next
- 11 night so that the chronological order moves up 12:00
- 12 a.m. and then the morning -- or 12:00 a.m. and then
- 13 10:00 a.m., It moves up into the p.m. and to the
- 15 10:00 a.m., it moves up into the p.m. and to the
- 14 midnight of the next night. So the first call, just
- 15 after midnight for the next day would be 34, and then
- 16 number one is the last call of the day. This
- 17 particular one took place at 10:37.
- 18 You'll see that the first two calls just
- 19 after midnight, he called Hae Min Lee. That's her home
- 20 address. Well the next morning he calls at 10:45 Jay
- 21 Wilds, says, "I'm skipping out now, I'll pick you up."
- In fact he did pick up Jay Wilds. They went
- 23 to the mall. They're driving around. The defendant
- 24 says, "You know what, I'm going to kill Hac today."
- 25 Jay Wilds, "What's he talking about?"

- The defendant says, "I want you to take my
- 2 cell phone. I want you to take my car." Well, Jay
- 3 Wilds who has no car is quite willing to take it. He
- 4 takes the car. He takes the defendant's cell phone.
- 5 He goes over to his friend's house -- well, first they
- 6 go out to buy marijuana.
- 7 You'll see that they went into the downtown.
- 8 We know that from one of the cell sites which was on
- 9 714 Poplar Grove Street. He and the defendant went to
- 10 buy marijuana, then he took the defendant back to
- 11 school, dropped him off at school.
- 12 We know that that morning when he got to
- 13 school, the defendant asked Hae Min Lee for a ride home
- 14 after school. He told her that his car was in the
- 15 shop, that he needed a ride to go get his car. We
- 16 know that because he told friends of his that he had
- 17 asked Hae for a ride for that reason.
- 18 Well, we know his car was not in the shop, he
- 19 gave it to Jay Wilds. He returns to school. Jay Wilds
- 20 goes over to his friend Jennifer Pusateri's house,
- 21 starts playing video games with her brother Mark until
- 22 she gets home.
- At the end of the school day around 2:15,
- 24 Aisha I who's a friend of the defendant, Ms.
- 25 Lee, in all this, sees the defendant talking to Hac Lee

- 1 after the last class. She leaves.
- One Inez Butler, who's a teacher there who
- 3 runs a little concession stand for the athletic
- 4 department, talks briefly to Hae Lee about 2:15, 2:20
- 5 when she's leaving school. She picks up a soda and a
- 6 bag of snacks. She's going to come back and pay for
- 7 them. That's her usual practice.
- 8 She has a cousin who she picks up after
- 9 school. She's leaving to pick up that relative who's a
- 10 -- I think elementary student, take that person home
- 11 then come back to school.
- 12 About 2:35, 2:36, Jay Wilds receives a call
- 13 on the cell phone from the defendant saying, "Hey, come
- 14 meet me at the BestBuy." This is the BestBuy off
- 15 Security Boulevard just across from Security Square
- 16 Mall. When he gets there, the defendant has Hae Lee's 17 car.
- Defendant says, "I've done it. I've done
- 19 it." He pops open the trunk of the car. Jay Wilds see
- 20 the body of Hae Min Lee in the trunk dead.
- 21 At that point the defendant says, "Help me.
- 22 Follow me." He takes the victim's car to the I-70 Park
- 23 and Ride, parks it there, gets in his car with Jay
- 24 Wilds. The two of them alternately make various
- 25 telephones. At 3:21, Jay Wilds calls Jennifer

```
Page 107
```

- 1 Pusateri. At 3:32 the defendant calls a friend of his
- 2 by the name of Neisha and he -- Phil Mendez is
- 3 called, a Phillip Furlough, who's a contact. After
- 4 they drop off the car the defendant wants to get some
- 5 marijuana, wants to get high. He and Jay are riding
- 6 around. Jay has some contacts he trying to see who's
- 7 home, who's got marijuana. He calls up Jay Furlough,
- 8 that person's not home. He makes another phone call to
- 9 Jen Pusateri.

Well, at that point the defendant says, "I've 11 got to go back to school for awhile. I've got to stop,

12 go to track practice."

So Jay takes his back, drops him off briefly
at track practice, comes back, picks him up, they go

15 over to a Christie Vincent's house. While they're there, they're three incoming phone calls. By this

17 time the family of Hae Min Lee has realized that Hae is

18 missing because she should have been home with the

19 relative before 3:00, she's not.

20 Well, somewhere in there, a member of the

21 family calls Aisha Aisha I calls a

22 friend of their's by the name of Christy and

23 says, "Hae is missing." Christy Myers this call

24 at work, she immediately calls the defendant. His cell

25 phone doesn't answer, she leaves a message on the voice

Page 108

1 mail.

And you'll see that there is a voice mail

3 where the voice mail is checked at 5:14. Christy

4 will tell you that she called, left a message for the

5 defendant to call her.

Well, the cell phone records indicate the

7 voice mail was checked. And the very next call, which

8 occurs at 5:38 is to Christy Myers. She's not home at

9 that time. Her voice -- her answering machine comes

10 on. You'll see it's a two second call, as soon as the

11 answering machine comes on the person -- defendant

12 hangs up.

13 They're at Christy Vincent's house. The

14 family of Hae Lee has also called the police at this

15 time. Officer Scott Adcock goes over there. They have

16 found several numbers, one of which is this number, 443

17 253-9023, it's in the diary.

18 The brother of Hae Lee, Young Lee, thinks

19 it's a friend, a girlfriend of his sister, so he calls

20 the number. The defendant answers the phone. Young

21 Lee recognizes the voice, says, "Hae is missing do you

22 know where she is?

- 23 "No," very quick conversation.
- 24 Officer Adcock comes. He takes the
- 25 information. He gets the number. He dials the number.

- 1 He gets the defendant. And we know that because the
- 2 defendant later that night tells Christy that the
- 3 police had called him and were -- basically gave a
- 4 verbatim description of the conversation that Officer
- 5 Adcock had on the phone with this person who identified
- 6 himself as the defendant.

7 Officer Adcock speaks for about four or five

8 minutes, and there's an incoming call, four minutes, at

9 6:24.

10 Well, Jay Wilds will tell you at that time

11 the defendant became frantic. "What do we do? What do

12 we do? We've got to get rid of the body." He says,

13 "Come with me."

14 They go over to Jay Wilds' home. They get

15 two shovels. They then head to Leakin Park.

And you'll see that at 6:59, there's a call

17 made on the defendant's cell phone to one of the

18 defendant's best friends, one Yasir Ali. Immediately

19 after that, there's a call made to Jennifer Pusateri.

20 And then there are the two incoming calls at 7:09, 7:16

21 at Cell Site 7689B, which is located on a cell tower at

22 2121 Windsor Garden Lane.

And you're going to see a map from the AT and

24 T Wireless records showing 689C being this light brown

25 area, that that cell site is the cell site that covers

- 1 Leakin Park, that those two calls at 7:09 and 7:16 come
- 2 out of -- actually it's 689B, pardon me, covers the
- 3 Leakin Park, that that cell site covers Leakin Park and
- 4 not much else.
- 5 You're going to hear from Jay Wilds, who
- 6 after -- after the defendant buries the body there,
- 7 says, "We've got to ditch the car." They take it down
- 8 off Edmonson Avenue. They leave it in an apartment
- 9 complex there. They head back Edmonson Avenue towards
- 10 Woodlawn.
- 11 And you're going to see the two calls that
- 12 come afterwards come out of a cell site, 765A -- or
- 13 7653A and then C, and you're going to see 653 which is
- 14 on a tower on Athol Avenue, and how the "B" -- pardon
- 15 me, the "A" site would be to the east of the "C" site
- 16 and how you can almost track the car as it's coming
- 17 down there from east to west moving through the cell
- 18 sites first getting picked up in the "B" site and then
- 19 afterwards getting picked up on the "C" site as they go
- 20 along.
- 21 While they're heading back there, the two
- 22 calls which are made are both made to Jennifer Pusateri
- 23 where Jay Wilds is saying, "You got meet me, you got to
- 24 pick me up." The defendant takes him to a mall. Jen
- 25 Pusateri meets him there. Jay Wilds gets in the car

- 1 with her. They drive off.
- She's thinking there's something really
- 3 strange here. He's acting strange. She says, "What's
- 4 wrong?" At that time Jay Wilds tells her about what
- 5 happened that day.
- Now, you're going to hear that consistently
- 7 the defendant has always given the same story about
- 8 what the defendant did where -- as to the defendant's
- 9 actions. Consistently he tells Jennifer a
- 10 consistent story. He tells the police a consistent
- 11 story about the defendant. He tells consistently the
- 12 defendant's involvement, the defendant's actions on
- 13 that day. He has never wavered on that point.
- 14 And you're going to see how the cell phone
- 15 records corroborate that activity, both by who is
- 16 making the call or they're alternating it the cell
- sites verify the locations that they're at,
- 18 corroborates that.
- 19 You're going to see how Jay Wilds was able to
- 20 lead the police to the victim's car and bring her back. 21 You're going to hear that Jay Wilds has given several
- 22 statements. And you're going to hear between the first
- statement and the second statement, he changed certain
- 24 things. In fact he changed three things.
- 25 You're going to hear first that he said that
 - Page 112
- 1 when the calls came in from Officer Adcock and Young
- 2 Lee, they were at a McDonald's Restaurant. Then in the
- 3 second statement he's honest, he says they were at
- 4 Christy Vincent's. He's going to tell you he didn't
- 5 want to get Christy Vincent involved in this. He was
- 6 trying to keep her out of it, so he didn't want -- want
- 7 to admit that they were at their house.
- Secondly he left out Jan Pusateri. And he'll
- 9 tell you that he did so because he didn't want to get
- 10 her involved.
- 11 And the third thing that he's going to tell
- 12 you is that he initially told the police that when he
- 13 met the defendant, it was not at the BestBuy, he was at
- 14 a place on Edmonson Avenue.
- 15 So you're going to hear it. Yes, there were
- 16 three things that he changed there. But you're going
- 17 to hear that he's been completely accu -- consistent as
- 18 to the defendant's activities throughout.
- 19 And you're going to hear from him, and he's
- going to explain to you what he did any why. And when
- you do, when you watch him, all I ask is that you keep
- 22 asking yourself what is there about this individual
- 23 that made him capable of being manipulated and used by
- 24 this individual seated here.
- 25 And at the end of the case, I'm going to come

- 1 back and I'm going to ask you to find this defendant
- 2 guilty of the murder of Hac Min Lee.
- 3 Thank you very much.
- THE COURT: Thank you very much. 4
- 5 Again, Ms. Gutierrez, feel free to move about
- 6 the courtroom.
- MS. GUTTERREZ: Thank you.
- 8 THE COURT: And use the easel or whatever.
- 9 (Pause.)
- OPENING STATEMENT BY MS. GUTIERREZ 10
- 11 MS. GUTIERREZ: As the judge has already told
- 12 you, Mr. Syed, as any citizen of this city or this
- 13 country, has no duty whatsoever to bring you even an
- 14 iota of evidence, no duty whatsoever.
- 15 And the judge will tell you again at the end
- 16 of the case and further elaborate on that law. But in
- 17 spite of his lack of duty, Adnan Syed wants you to know
- 18 certain things before you begin because he believes
- 19 that they may be helpful to you in dealing with the
- 20 case.
- 21 Mr. Urick said that the thing is most
- 22 important. He said that sometimes things are not
- 23 clear. Sometimes things are not clear because they're
- 24 not clear, because nobody knows.
- 25 It is important that you understand who these
 - Page 114
- 1 two young people were. Young, star-crossed lovers of
- 2 different cultures, of different races, from different
- 3 countries, from different families, from different
- 4 religions, from one side of the street to the other,
- 5 from one set of answers straight to another, throughout
- 6 history populated our collective human history. The
- 7 younger they are the more tragic it is.
- And no one denies that whatever happened to
- 9 Hae Min Lee on whatever day -- because we suggest to
- 10 you that you will not even have enough evidence to
- 11 establish, not only what happened to her, other than
- 12 what you will hear from the medical examiner, who will
- 13 clearly establish that someone capable of performing a
- 14 strangulation which takes a bare minimum of pressure,
- 15 put their hands on her neck and with in 10 seconds,
- 16 snuffed our her life, leaving not another mark on her
- 17 body, and that her death is certainly consistent with
- 18 having occurred on or about the 13th of January.
- But it's equally consistent with having
- occurred on the 14th of January, or the 15th, or the 21 20th.
- 22 Her body was not found until February 9th.
- 23 And all the medical examiner can say and all the
- 24 evidence will show you is that she was clearly murdered
- 25 and had been dead for some period of time; more than a

1 day, probably more than a week, likely more than two 2 weeks.

3 But no one, not the medical examiner who 4 exhumed her body from Leakin Park, or the medical 5 examiner who examined it the next day, will dare to 6 venture an opinion as to the exact time or circumstances other than what I've told you about her 8 death

The only other thing that you know is that 10 she was seen by friends, and teachers, and students who 11 participated with her in her joyful life as a scholar 12 athlete at Woodlawn High in what is called the "Gifted 13 and Talented Program," "GT," "Gifted and talented," 14 where she had matriculated as a scholar athlete, 15 beautiful, bright, performing at the top in both 16 athletics and in her chosen course of study.

She was among at least 25 other students, 18 students who have been together for a number of years, attracted by the magnet program at Woodlawn, a school of enormous proportions, 1700 students in four grades.

17

21

22 You will find that this group of students of 23 25 had matriculated in the Gifted and Talented Program 24 was truly amazing to look at, to watch, to observe, to 25 interact with.

Page 116

They all generally considered each other 2 friends. But like any other grouping of young people, 3 they each had their little sets of who was who and who 4 was best friends with whom. And most, not all of them, 5 had been together since various junior highs.

And because high schools are fed by more than 7 one junior high, some of them in groups had been 8 together since the earliest of their junior high years 9 as 6th graders. Some had been together since they were 10 in elementary school kids.

11 And you will find that Hae Min Lee, although 12 she had been gone about a year and a half because of 13 her mother's move to California to pursue another 14 relationship with a man who was originally identified 15 as her father -- he's not -- but she recollected him 16 and people referred to him as her father.

17 She went away after she got to Woodlawn and was gone a year and then came back. All the other 19 names that you've heard mentioned in connected with 20 Woodlawn fit in the very same category. They were all, other than Jay Wilds, and other than Jan Pusateri, 22 children who had an incredibly bright future and who 23 represented the very best of this whole community and

You will be amazed at the diversity among

24 of this country.

25

Page 11'

1 this group of children. Some of them were Muslim who 2 consider themselves Mideastern. Others were Indian,

3 others were black of every hue, others were white of

4 every ethnicity.

And it appeared at any juncture where you 5 6 would stop and take a look at this group of children, 7 that the differences among them mattered not to them at

8 all. They chose their friends on what we as a people

9 would say are the best of reasons; not what color they 10 were, not what the shade of their skin was, not what

11 their ethnicity was, not what their religion or their 12 beliefs were.

Adnan Syed had been an identifiable scholar 13 14 and athlete from his very earliest matriculation in the 15 Baltimore County Public School system. He is an 16 American.

17 His ancestry on both his mother's and 18 father's side, whom you will get to know and identify, 19 is of Pakistan. They are Pakistani. And they came to 20 this country before he was born or thought of in hope

21 of a better life from their native land, like

22 generation after generation of immigrants, other than

23 the first people in this country, with their hopes and

24 dreams for new families, for new life.

But unlike all immigrants, over centuries

Page 118

1 immigrants to this country as immigrants before this

2 country was dreamed about by Europeans, some have

3 sought to assimilate, to leave behind their native

4 languages, their native customs, their native dress,

5 their native culture, and their religions or any other 6 thing.

Many waves and waves of immigrant have sought 8 to assimilate into whatever was current in American 9 culture then and to raise their children who learn far 10 easier than their parents the ways of the new land.

11 Pakistan is, depending upon your viewpoint, 12 an Arab country, a Mideastern country, a Near Eastern 13 country, a Far Eastern Asian country. Pakistan was a 14 country that was formed out of the bloodbath that was 15 India right after India gained its independence from 16 Great Britain. It was a bloody revolution.

17 And one of the distinctions between Pakistan 18 and India were the deep divisions of culture. Pakistan 19 is predominantly a Muslim country. Muslim is the common definition to term those who hold Islam as the 21 core of their fundamental belief system.

22 It is not so very different if one studies 23 it, from Christianity. Islam is the majority religion 24 in that region of this earth. India is a predominately 25 Hindu, not all, but predominately Hindu country. And

there was, literally, a bloodbath among those peoplesthat rent that country into two.

And as a result of the bloodbath, whatever
one may thinks of it, the economies of both countries
was torn asunder. And may a young couple of a young
family sought refuge in the economic desolation -many, many.

Among those who sought were the parents of this young man. And they brought with them their culture, their religion, their habits, their beliefs, their way of life, they're own language.

And they, like many other waves of immigrants, sought to sustain it by teaching their children first their own language, by teaching their children first their own beliefs that had survived centuries before any of us can even begin to trace our own ancestors.

And they sought to keep that in their home.

And they joined, just like other waves of immigrants;

German, Dutch, Finnish, Italians, in our own city, who

sought to stay close to each other so that they could

cling to those traditions better, so that they could

feel the comfort that comes when a people share a

common history and a common belief system.

And so they sought to assemble, just like

Page 120

1 those of us who are Christian, assemble in church2 communities.

They sought to assemble in a community of each other. They identified and joined with a Mosque. It's called the "Islamic Society of Baltimore."

It's located on Johnnycake Road. And on the very edges of the property one can overlook onto 695, 8 out there on the western side of the county.

And they, like many parents, became concerned about their children, Syed, and as you'll get to see, his brother and others. They became concerned that for six to eight hours a day their children went from their own bosom, from their own language, from their own religion, out into the world in the control of others in the school system where they learned foreign things to them.

They learned things that were not in line
with their religious or cultural beliefs at all. And
they became so concerned that ultimately they pooled
their money.

The Mosque involves a good thousand plus families. And for Islam, it requires the adherence to certain fundamental tenets, one of which is for the faithful to face in a certain direction five times a day on their knees and to assert — to recite the words of the faithful that had been repeated from millennia
 after millennia

And Muslims, those who practice Islam in this country, although I will tell you there are under 10 million of them in this country, struggle to meet their obligations whenever and wherever they can.

And in their worry about their children such
as Adnan -- and they knew that he excelled right from
the beginning, and that his friends whom they saw and
interacted with on at least a minimal level, seemed to
be decent people.

And they observed the diversity, and they
knew he was a scholar and an athlete. And they were
pleased in their hearts. They wanted acceptance in
this country. They came with the same dream and the
same belief that they could preserve what is important
to them as a people and not have to give it up; to have
their children conceived and born on this soil, no less
citizens than any of us, no less citizens than any
other group of the offspring of the immigrants who come
here with hope.

Over the years, their worries about their
children, that because of their belief system as
Muslims, would get diluted in the general discourse,
they ultimately started a school. That school exists

Page 122

today and it keeps adding on year after year, so that
 for the bulk of their days their children, their hopes
 and their dreams can learn what they as parents decide
 is essential.

But when Adnan was a young man, they didn't have a school. And so he went out in the world. And all the way up until the Spring of 1998, you will hear that this wonderful group of diverse young people, they accepted Adnan and they accepted him as who he was.

He was a Muslim. He wasn't like them. He
fasted when he was supposed to fast. He prayed when he
was supposed to pray. And notwithstanding that this
was generally a group of, at least in my generation, we
were called "geeks."

They were a little slow on the uptake of the kind of development on a personal level. They were great athletes. They were great scholars. But they weren't really out there or with it.

They were slow to sex. They were slow to
drugs. They were slow to all the things that, in fact,
every other group of kids, but they finally caught on.
And at 17 most of them were beginning to date -- mostly
cach other but not always -- and beginning to have sex
and to experiment -- mostly with not the worst drugs,
some marijuana, a little bit of designer drugs. And to

1 go and do things like drink that they surely would not 2 have been proud of.

3 But generally for a group of kids they were 4 pretty darn responsible in how they did it. And

generally they kept within their own group.

Up until that point they respected Adnan and 7 other Muslim other young men in their group as Muslims.

And they didn't press the points about dating. "No.

9 Adnan will come to dance and be with us, but he doesn't

10 date. He doesn't have a girl. Doesn't have sex. He's

11 a Muslim and that's his belief. And he fasts. And he

12 prays. And he attends his mosque with his family every

13 day." And they generally accepted that and just sort

14 of whatever took each other as they came.

Another young woman in this group is a young 15 16 woman by the name of Stephanic McPherson. Up until the

17 Spring of 1998 she -- she's a young African-American

18 scholar-athlete.

19 Up into the Spring of 1998, and perhaps for a 20 long while afterwards she, and everyone else with

21 Adnan, would have described the two of them as the best

22 of friends, and that they had been the best of friends.

23 not- withstanding their difference in gender, their in

24 race, their difference in religion, their difference in

25 culture, as best friends since the onset of middle

Page 124

1 school, if not before. And everyone knew it. And 2 everyone acknowledged that.

3 In the Spring of 1998, there was what we will

4 refer to as sort of like the junior prom. Adnan and

5 Hae Min Lee, who had returned from her hiatus in

6 California only in the middle of that year, and

7 Stephanie and the rest of their huge class, held a

8 homecoming dance.

And they held a junior prom for the junior 10 class in the late Spring of 1998. At that prom Adnan

11 Syed was the king and Stephanie was the queen. They

12 were crowned by their fellow students. They were

13 selected.

14 But at that prom for the very first time, for

15 reasons that are not hard to understand, Adnan had a

16 date, a date that was suggested to him by others in

17 this group that sort of sensed that Adnan was sort of

18 ready to step out.

19 And you will hear that other Muslim young

20 men, not all, but others certainly within that Mosque

21 if not outward, had already made decisions -- and none

22 of us have a right to judge -- to step outside of some

23 of the strictures of their communities.

Some of those decisions were the fruit of

25 what happens when you take a young Muslim kid and you

Page 125 1 put him in an environment which the parents have no

2 knowledge, no control and by choice, no interaction;

3 were they are exposed to different thought than the

4 thought of their own families and their church, their

5 Mosque community over years and years and years of

6 people they admire and trust and think highly of. And

7 for whatever the reasons of those that suggested it, it

8 ended up with Adnan Syed and Hae Lee going as a date.

And from that date grew a relationship, the 10 first of any kind that Adnan ever had with a girl, with

11 anyone, the first sex he had ever had - and which

12 truly was against his religion, against the yows.

13 against his belief as a Muslim, which prohibits, like 14 many other religions, premarital sex between men and

15 women, for reasons that we as a group of people may or

16 not agree on. It is not singular to Islam to preclude

17 sex outside of marriage in a committed relationship.

18 When Adnan started this relationship, he,

19 like any other young kid, certainly had no idea of how

20 much of him it would take and draw and how it would

21 alter him, and what fundamental conflict it would

22 create. He's a 16-year old kid, and quickly fell in

23 love.

You will see from Hae Min Lee's diary -- and 24

25 I will tell you it is tragic to have to read the diary

Page 126

1 of a young woman whose promise has been wiped out some 2 -- under some circumstances afterwards. And you will

3 see the track of their relationship.

Adnan Syed was not her first boy. She had

5 had previous relationships. And one of the things you

6 will see from the diary, that she had had a

7 relationship in which a boy had betrayed her, betrayed

8 her by being intimate with another girl while he had

9 made a commitment to her.

10 Whatever you think of the wisdom of trying to

11 tell kids that it's not the end of the world, that they

12 can't know what the world of people is out there, you

13 will, as you read her diary, understand this was a

young girl of incredible passion, smart enough to think

15 about things, to feel things so deeply.

16 She fell in love. She had previously been in

love, and she was afraid right off from the beginning

18 of this young boy whom she knew from the outset took

19 her heart.

20 You'll see the ups and downs of the

21 relationship. She talks about the continual

declaration of what she calls "recesses," which me and

you will see exactly what they sound like. She would 24 declare a recess from the relationship.

25 And during that release -- that recess, not

1 speak to him, not talk to him, take a day here, take a 2 day there and then come back in a rush of emotion. But 3 remember the diary is what she felt and what she

4 believed he felt.

What the diary will tell you is that, 6 although she struggled with these feelings and struggled with her feeling like he had been a good 8 Muslim, his Islam was his life until she came along, and who was she to force him to choose.

10 From her diary, you will see nothing from 11 Adnan, no asking, no pushing her away, giving her 12 space.

You will see from another piece of evidence, 13 14 a piece of evidence written by a woman who would 15 describe herself as Hae Lee's best friend, that she 16 wrote, after Hae Min Lee's body was discovered, and 17 after she was asked to record her recollections about 18 the relationship of her best friend whom she loved, and 19 the boy, Adnan Syed.

20 She was asked to describe and she wrote down 21 Adnan's character. This is after the death of her best 22 friend, after the ugly rumors that pointed the finger 23 and said "Boyfriend, boyfriend, boyfriend." She 24 described him as laid back, funny, always joking, 25 completely understanding and compassionate, willing to

1 do anything for anyone, very good listener, gave advice

2 when he could, faithful, loyal, protective of friends

3 and loved ones, spiritual, very respectful of everyone,

4 polite. Loving, supportive.

5 And when asked to describe the relationship 6 of her best friend with the boy, she wrote, "They were 7 both very loving. They were both very faithful and 8 loved to tease each other and make jokes, publicly 9 affectionate yet very respectful. Never fought around 10 anyone. Had little disagreements sometimes but always

11 worked them out by talking.

12 "Neither one ever tried to hurt the other.

13 If one was hurt, they both were hurt. A lot of

14 empathy. If one did something to upset - upset the

other, -- a rarity -- and apology was always made and

16 the problem resolved.

17 "Both would do anything for the other. If Hae wanted space at a certain time, Adnan said, 'Okay,'

no questions asked," and gives an example of a trip to

Kings Dominium. "Both were happy but knew it wouldn't

last forever."

22 And when asked, after the arrest of the boy,

23 Adnan, to describe the breakup this best friend of Hae

24 Lee described it as follows, "Not at all bitter.

25 Probably originated from Hae." Her best friend didn't

Page 129 1 even know. Knew of the breakup but both agreed on it.

And then described that Hae still paged the

3 man she called her "soul mate" with, "I love you, I 4 miss you" messages.

This is after her body was found, not a 5

6 description of a single character trait or experience

7 that would relate a young man filled with rage, not a

8 single description from this victim's best friend that

9 describes in anything but loving terms, a boy who loved

10 a girl against his religion, against his culture.

Could they have made it notwithstanding her 11 12 dreams expressed in her diary or his dreams? Were they

13 soul mates? Who knows?

14 But in her diary, close to the last entry, as 15 she's describing very conflicting feelings about the 16 new boy, Don, with whom she began a relationship on

17 January 1st, 1999, but by the 12th of January describes

18 it as finding another soul mate. That's how she saw it 19 in 12 days.

20 But as she wrote it, she describes at school 21 seeing again the young man who still held her heart, 22 and she writes in her own handwriting, "No more Don."

23 The second to the last page of her diary, she 24 had a page filled with a teenage girl's handwriting

25 writing over and over and over again the word,

Page 130 1 "Don," her current two-week old soul mate. And at the 2 very corner, she has the number that you will see from

3 the evidence is the cell phone number assigned to this

4 boy just the day before.

Who is that he calls to give his new cell 6 number but his best friend and his lost love. And she 7 writes it down as she's daydreaming of the new boy and 8 the new soul mate in her life.

Out the group of kids at Woodlawn, Stephanie 10 McPherson and Adnan had been friends for a very long

11 time, best of friends, notwithstanding their

12 differences. But somehow Stephanie became -- and I

13 think that any of the witnesses that are called

14 regrettably answered the question that if Adnan were

15 not a Muslim and not a Muslim living up to Islam,

16 Stephanie and Adnan might well been an item in the

earliest time of their age group that they began to

date. But it wasn't to be so.

19 But at that junior prom night Stephanie and Adnan were dancing, something else not allowed for a Muslim young man. And Adnan left her, the princess,

22 the queen, the selected one, his best friend on the

dance floor to go join the woman who sort of swept him

24 off his commitment and his struggle to live up to his

25 family's expectations.

Stephanie had a relationship with a young man 2 who wasn't part of those gifted and talented young 3 people. He's not a scholar, not an athlete. He barely 4 passed. He was a year or so older.

5 But he stuck on Stephanie from the beginning. 6 The rest of the crowd around which they hung, and they 7 generally hung around each other a lot, although depending upon groupings and timings, that might vary.

They accepted Jay because he came with 10 Stephanie -- you know lots of times the attitudes of young people are, "Whatever," -- not because he brought 12 anything of himself.

13 He wasn't college material. He didn't do the 14 same things they did. He didn't do the same things 15 Stephanie did but for whatever reason, they were 16 girlfriend and boyfriend.

17 There are many others, and you'll hear some, 18 who tolerated Jay Wilds for other reasons. He was a 19 young man who recognized that this was a pretty geeky, 20 naive group of kids, who were late bloomers, and they 21 needed a source.

22 Jay Wilds didn't supply marijuana to the 23 group because he wanted to please them. He did it for 24 money. He would get them things that perhaps they were 25 capable of getting themselves, but they weren't really

Page 132

1 up on them. So he'd supply the marijuana, sometimes 2 the uppers or downers, or the designer drugs.

He'd buy beer, liquor because he was older. 4 And he exposed them to things that maybe some of them 5 found exciting. He worked in a porn store. He had

6 porn videos, things they neither knew about from their 7 own experience or had the courage to go out and seek

8 whether it's right or wrong.

He was never part of the group for himself. 10 And if Stephanie had dropped him, he never would have 11 been called by anybody. January 12th and 13th were 12 important days to Jay Wilds and Stephanie McPherson. 13 January 12th was his birthday. January 13th was hers.

14 Now, there was speculation that Jay Wilds, 15 who didn't own a car himself, he was up at school all 16 the time. He'd borrow mainly Stephanie's car. But 17 sometimes he didn't. Sometimes he borrowed others 18 cars, because the purpose of his needing a car, which 19 he needed two or three times every week, related to his activities, right or wrong, moral or not, of stepping 21 out on Stephanie McPherson with other women.

22 Now, among young people today often one finds 23 young people clinging to a code of behavior that 24 sometimes appears more conservative even than some 25 adults. The tendency of young people to get involved

1 in very deep relationships very early in life rather

2 than awaiting their own maturation and the maturation

3 of others and the accumulation of life experiences is a

4 bane to this generation's parents as it has always

5 been.

You will find that Jay Wilds approached Adnan 6 7 Syed on the 12th and the 13th, which is why he called

8 him to borrow his car for the alleged purpose of going

9 shopping and planning a birthday surprise for his

10 alleged loved one, Stephanie.

11 And then Adnan -- and if his parents knew 12 they'd be appalled but he didn't ask them. Most kids

13 don't. "My friend wants to borrow the car, let him

14 have it," since he was in school.

You'll seen in evidence documents that 15 16 establish that he was in school in testimony of

17 witnesses that day. He sometimes skipped class, but he

18 be in school. He was completing college education --

19 college applications just like all other students in

20 that group of the 25 gifted and talented, expecting the

21 bright future that they had exhibited, to go to

22 college, to be chosen to be of the best of their 23 generation.

24 And he completed some of those activities 25 that day. A little bit before, about a week before,

Page 134

1 there had been an assembly, and at that assembly Jay

2 Wilds came up and again borrowed another student's car

3 -- not Stephanie's, not Adnan's, another students for

4 the purpose of keeping an assignation meeting with

5 another girl not Stephanie, his girlfriend, unbeknownst 6 to her.

7 And as this particular day all the students

8 went to the assembly, Hae Lee with her particular, born

9 of her brand of loyalty and commitment, confronted her

10 soul mate who she saw as shielding the guy from being 11 caught by his girlfriend by persuading her, Stephanie,

12 to not go look for Jay because he knew that Jay would

13 have a women with him.

14 And, yes, Hae Lee was upset with Jay Wilds,

15 whom she didn't like, she never choose to be with. Hae 16 Lee and Adnan never went out with Stephanie and Jay

17 Wilds. She didn't have to tolerate Jay Wilds because

18 she never chose to spend her precious available time

with her chosen one in the presence of others unless it 20 was an event.

21 But she reserved most of her anger on that

22 day towards her boyfriend. How dare he hide another

23 man who was cheating and lying on his best friend. How 24 dare he protect him.

25 Now, on January 13th, Hae Min was supposed to

Page 135

1 pick up her cousin's niece, nephew on -- I can't quite

- 2 remember at the moment. Young children got out of
- 3 daycare about 5:00, and she generally picked them up.
- 4 She worked part time at LensCrafters in the Owings
- 5 Mills Mall. And that will give her enough time, and
- 6 she generally was every, very responsible.
- 7 She had struggled to get her license and then
- 8 got a car in the early fall upon her passing her
 9 driving test which excited her and covers much of her
 10 diary.
- Within minutes of her failing to appear at
- 12 the appointed time, her family notified the police.
- 13 Within minutes of getting that report, within minutes,
- 14 the police of Baltimore County where all this was
- 15 located, began an investigation into her status as
- 16 being missing.
- 17 And they began, as they do -- although I'd
- 18 suggest to you in any other occasions certainly not as
- 19 quickly, they began to gather information. And Young
- 20 Lee, Hae Min Lee's brother, went up to her room, got
- 21 the diary -- got the diary thinking this was the new
- 22 soul mate's phone number, called then gave it to the
- 23 police.

He knew who Adnan Syed was. And in that day and the next day, Adnan Syed told them everything he

- 1 histrionic in their descriptions of that, who had,
- 2 because they were so bright, understood that the
- 3 relationship could not continue.
- 4 In the diary which records many of Hae Min
- 5 Lee's thoughts throughout the year, there's not a
- 6 single mention of the Homecoming Dance which certainly
- 7 was the cause of what appears to be a recess or
- 8 breakup. But remarkably at that homecoming dance what
- 9 Adnan's parents came to and with whom he left, that
- 10 immediately upon leaving and going home, he got on his
- 11 bicycle and rode back to school to try to meet the
- 12 dueling, competing expectations of those he loved.
- 13 He was asked that very night, and he told
- 14 whoever asked him what he done that day. He went to
- 15 track practice. Even though his was a practicing
- 16 Muslin, because it was during Ramadan, the holy month,
- 17 where Muslims fast from sunup to sundown, that he was
- 18 not required to go to track practice. He could have
- 19 easily been excused.
- 20 But he was serious about what he did in track
- 21 in the same way he was serious about all other things.
- 22 He medaled in track shortly thereafter, certainly not
- 23 the mark of an athlete who would willy-nilly miss track
- 24 practice.

25 So he told -- and he was asked that very

- 1 knew as did others. Others saw her at school as late
- 2 as three o'clock. Others, teachers and students, know
- 3 that she was upset that day and asked her, inquired
- 4 what was wrong.
- Others told right away, when first asked on
- 6 the 13th or the 14th or the 20th, their best
- 7 recollection. Some thought that Hae Lee had deep
- 8 problems with her mother and suggested that she would
- 9 go to California as she had said she would do so if
- 10 things at home got too bad.
- 11 The 14th and 15th were Thursday and Friday,
- 12 and were snow days in which the Baltimore County Public
- 13 Schools were closed. And the police covered a lot of
- 14 ground in those -- in the next days, talking to
- 15 teachers. All the teachers they spoke to, no one
- 16 suggested that the boyfriend, Adnan Syed, would have
- 17 harmed her.
- 18 Every teacher, every friend, every
- 19 acquaintance, every schoolmate, described them still
- 20 after her alleged disappearance, as then the best of
- 21 friends although everyone knew that they had just
- 22 recently broken up around Christmas time as a couple.
- No one suggested him. No one suggested
- 24 anything but what they all knew to be the truth. These 25 were two young people, star-crossed in their love,

- 1 night, and he was asked several days later. And like
- 2 all of her other friends, no one believed that any harm
- 3 had come to Hae Min Lee. They all believed, because of
- 4 what she had said that whatever conditions existed
- 5 between her and her mother, over whatever issues, were
- 6 causing her enough pain that either she went out to
- 7 California to a man they believed was her father or
- 8 that she was off with her new boyfriend.
- 9 Because they as friends had already
- 10 experienced Hae, like all other young women, and like
- 11 Adnan himself, consistently lie to her family as to
- 12 where she was, to cover up activities that she knew
- 3 would offend them.
- 14 On February 26 -- well, before I get there,
- 15 on February 9th, Hae Min Lee's body was found buried in
- 16 a shallow grave in Leakin Park. There isn't much else
- 17 in Leakin Park but the park and the protected wildlife.
- 18 From whatever cell phone towers cover the
- 19 area of Leakin Park, anyone who drives through there
- 20 knows one cannot talk on the phone inside the park.
- 21 The signal doesn't hold.
- 22 It is a park of terrain that, although now
- 23 there is a pedestrian path on one side of the park from
- 24 down the end at the beginning of Rosemont all the way
- 25 up to where the county line descends at the foot of

```
Page 139
```

1 what is called "William/Division Street" at the county 2 end of Franklintown Road, back then in February -- in 3 January of 1999, it was not a place for hikers.

And although it's a year from now and the 5 terrain is similar -- not the weather, but the terrain, 6 Leakin Park is always a place known in this city to be 7 a place to bury bodies. But it is a desolate and 8 lonely place.

On February 9th, in broad daylight, a man by 10 the name of Alonzo who's prior involvement 11 with the criminal justice system included at least 12 three occasions in which he took off his clothes on a 13 public street down to complete nudity, left his clothes 14 and then struck through wherever he was, completely 15 naked, completely naked.

On that day --16

20

17 MR. URICK: Objection, Your Honor.

18 THE COURT: Overruled.

19 MR. URICK: May we approach?

THE COURT: No. It's opening statements.

21 The jury's been advised.

22 But, Counsel, I would just advise you that 23 this opening, part of an overview of your case or what 24 you expect the evidence to be.

MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Your Honor.

Page 140

1 THE COURT: Please continue in this fashion. 2 MS. GUTIERREZ: I do expect the evidence to

3 show that Mr. Sellers has been charged and convicted of

4 those very offenses. But on this particular day he

5 drove through Leakin Park -- during the day it's even

6 desolate -- and pulled his truck off in the single

7 place where it is left to park, a place with jersey

8 walls mostly blocking the entrance, and got out of his

9 vehicle and walked a 127 feet, a distance more than

10 five times the distance between the walls at which he 11 walked to urinate and hide himself from view.

12 And in doing so, he came across a tree that 13 you'll see view pictures of. It's in excess of 50-feet

14 long, had clearly been there for awhile. And on the 15 far side of the tree and on a terrain that is lower

16 than the near side of the tree, because that terrain is

17 closest to the stream, the Gwynn Falls, that runs 18 through Leakin Park, and so the ground is lower on the

19 far side than on the near side.

20 And on that far side nestled up, he says he 21 sees what appears to him to be a foot. Now, how he got 22 there and what led him to pick that particular place,

23 which is less than a couple of miles from where he

24 lives -- and this day was a work day, I believe it's a

25 Tuesday. I could be wrong. But he had signed into

1 work and there's no special sign out.

He says on that day after he calls the

3 police, which is not right away, that he went home and

4 went through Leakin Park which would be on his way, he

5 lives up off Franklintown Road which becomes across the

6 county line Dogwood Road, which is a road that if you

7 follow it out in the county off of which runs Woodlawn

8 Drive off of which sits Woodlawn School.

He has an explanation that runs essentially 10 to saying, "I'm a maintenance worker at Coppin State

11 University, and although a plane, a P-L-A-N-E, a tool

12 with which you plane gently edges of wood to plane it

13 down to size or to even roughness before you would

14 sand." It's a fairly common tool for a maintenance 15 shop.

16 And man of them are owned or maintained at

17 Coppin State University Maintenance Department. But he

18 says on that day, "Because I was assigned this work I 19 had to leave my work, go home, while I was home I was

20 got -- I got the plane," which you will not see in

21 evidence. It was never seized or located or looked at

22 that day. At least there's not a single report

23 indicating that.

24 "And while I was at home I drank 22-ounce

25 beer." He even lists the brand. "And though I was

Page 142

1 home, I didn't urinate in my own bathroom. I got in my 2 car and less than three miles after leaving on my way

3 to return back to work the same way in which I had

4 come, I was so overcome with the urgency to urinate I

5 had to park my car in this place that one can barely

6 fit and the jersey walls are set to discourage from

7 doing so. And then I had to walk 127 feet."

The evidence will show you that this body,

9 whenever it was buried, could not have easily been 10 located and that the terrain leading from wherever one

11 entered off Franklintown Road, from no direction, from

12 any entry point, was not an easy terrain, much less a

13 terrain one could easily locate. One certainly

14 couldn't see from the road where it was. It was below

15 a sight line.

16 On that day, on the 9th of February, the 17 police reacted much like many of you are looking. "Ha, 18 this couldn't be the truth. Let's treat this guy as a

19 suspect." They marked him as a suspect. They treated

20 him like one. They asked him questions. They took evidence from him and sought to test it from evidence

22 that they had already gotten from the shallow grave.

23 What we're getting is they spoke to him, they 24 treated him as a suspect. They had police forms in 25 which they marked in big letters, "Suspect." They

1 didn't believe what he said. They didn't believe his 2 story. It didn't match. It didn't make sense.

They gave him a polygraph which he flunked. 3

4 MR. URICK: Objection.

MS. GUTIERREZ: And they continued to treat 5 6 him like a suspect.

7 MR. URICK: May we approach?

8 THE COURT: One moment.

Ladies and Gentleman, at this point there's 10 an objection and I want to instruct you that polygraph

11 examinations are not admissible. They're not accepted

12 evidence in any court in the State of Maryland.

13 Therefore, I'll ask that you disregard any remark that

14 the Counsel's made.

15 It would not be evidence that would be 16 admitted in this case. And so I'd ask Counsel to try 17 to stick to those items that would be or you expect

18 would be evidence in this case.

19 I -- Counsel also to inquire as to how much 20 longer you expect to be in terms of an overview?

21 MS. GUTIERREZ: 15 minutes.

22 THE COURT: Very well.

23 MR. URICK: May counsel approach, Your Honor?

24 THE COURT: On some other matter?

25 MR. URICK: This matter.

Page 144

THE COURT: On this matter, no. But I will 2 allow you to note for the record at the conclusion of 3 counsel's remarks.

4 MR. URICK: I appreciate that. Thank you.

5 THE COURT: Very well.

You may continue. 6

7 MS. GUTIERREZ: Now, remember on February

8 9th, once the body of Ms. Lee was discovered, it became

9 a Baltimore City matter because all the information

10 that was known was that the body was recovered inside

11 Baltimore City limits.

12 And Baltimore County detectives transferred 13 all their information to Baltimore City. And they 14 continued to look, they continued to search. And they 15 continued to treat Alonzo Sellers, with this incredible

16 story, as a suspect.

17 Somewhere shortly before the 26th and on the 18 26th of February, they got a lot of calls. And among

19 the calls they got was what they, the Police

20 Department, identified that day in a memo as two calls within minutes of each other as from a source that they

22 identified as a young Asian male.

And perhaps the Baltimore City Police 23

24 Department, you will hear, has special powers and

25 special training to distinguish the voice of an Asian

Page 14:

1 from a non-Asian. And most of you should know that 2 Asians, the vast peoples, on the continent of Asia,

3 China, Japan, the Mideast, India, Pakistan, the most

4 populous countries on the face of the earth -- why

5 Asians, Chinese, comprise more than a quarter of the

6 world's population. Asians, all of those most populous

7 countries, certainly comprise close to half, and mostly

8 half of them are men.

How the Baltimore City Police Department 10 distinguishes between the accent of perhaps an American

11 of Asian descent and an American of non-Asian or

12 Japanese versus a Korean versus a Chinese versus an

13 Indian, all different languages, different cultures,

14 different sounds, is beyond me, but perhaps you will be

15 able to find that

16 In any event, there's two anonymous phone 17 calls that for whatever reason their equipment can't

18 trace. And both phone calls say something about, "Look 19 at the former boyfriend." The last communication of

20 those phone calls is in the second to last week of

21 February.

22 And on February 28th, Adnan Syed was 23 arrested. On that Friday evening, Detective

24 McGilivary, the lead detective in this case, goes to

25 Adnan's home, and in front of his father, in a position

Page 146

1 that even McGilivary recognizes and writes down that is 2 obviously painful to Adnan, he tries to whisper his

3 answers to questions about his breakup with Hae Lee.

Because he realizes it is painful for the

5 father he loves and respects to have to have this 6 shoved up again in his face; that his son had this

7 relationship with the girl, any girl, any color, any

8 religion, any girl at all.

9 And he again tells them what he's asked

10 freely and voluntarily. On February the 26th, the State also meet --

12 investigators, Detectives McGilivary and Ritz, also 13 meet with Jan Pusateri. Jan Pusateri is another one

14 like Jay. She thought Hae Min Lee was uppity, looked

15 down on people like her. No love lost, she says that

16 right out. She was a friend who she says spoke and

17 saw every day her friend Jay Wilds. 18

Police say that on the 26th, the very day 19 they're asking Adnan about what other information does

21 have, and he talks to them, she walks into the police

22 station, Baltimore City downtown, right there on

23 Fayette Street and says, "I know Hae Min Lee. I know 24 she was strangled. I know Adnan. I don't know

25 anything else." And she leaves.

Page 147

On the 27th she walks to the police station
and she gives a statement in the presence of the lawyer
she brang, and her mother and the lawyer and the
detectives. And in that statement she identifies a

5 series of events. She saw nothing, according to her,

6 except she says she saw Adnan right in front of Value

7 City in Westview Mall when she went to pick up her best

8 friend, Jay Wilds, but that all that she knows about it

9 came from her best friend, Jay Wilds.

The following day, the 28th of February,
11 shortly after midnight, the police bring downtown Jay
12 Wilds presumably based on what she said or perhaps some

13 other information that they may choose or not to bring

14 in.

And in the middle of the night Jay Wilds gives the statement that says, "Ha, I wasn't there. I didn't do anything. I didn't touch anything. I didn't

18 know anything. Adnan Syed decided that he was going to

19 kill her because he was broke up because she ditched

20 him." And Jay Wilds tells a story.

You will hear the evidence will show you that shortly thereafter, 15 days when confronted by

23 Detective Ritz and McGilivary about what they politely

24 called the inconsistencies in his statement, that he

25 gives another statement on the 15th.

Page 148

And in that, it's not that he changes three things, he changes the most fundamental of things. On

3 March 15th they had already examined the body, done the

4 autopsy, collected every piece of evidence they could

5 find from her body.

6 On her body they found at least four hairs
7 that were identified as being not hers and not Adnan's,

8 someone else's. And they did nothing else with them.

9 Based on what Jay Wilds told them, they 10 seized his car. They found her car because Jay Wilds

11 took them to the car. He didn't just change his mind 12 about where things are alleged to have occurred. He

13 had taken them to a different place.

He not only lied to them, he acted on the lie, and he brought them along with it, took them to a

16 place and he tells them that in the intervening time

17 from the 13th to the 28th, he visited her car. He

18 visited a car that he said he never drove, he never was

19 in, he had no evidence about, and he had no interest 20 in.

21 But he visited it four plus times in that

22 intervening short period of time to check to see if it 23 had been found.

The shovels that he describes -- and before you hear anything, remember that all Mr. Urick laid out I to you comes out of Jay Wilds' mouth.

The cell phone contains mostly calls to and from only people who's numbers you never ever see

4 except that day because they are to and from people who

5 only have a connection to Jay Wilds, numbers that

6 never, ever show up made to and from people who don't

7 even know who Adnan Syed is; that all evidence seating 8 this boy in this chair only comes out of Jay Wilds

9 mouth and nothing else. There is no forensic evidence

10 that conclusively establishes anything.

Adnan Syed, as all the group will tell you,

12 was in Hae Min Lee's car almost every day from April.13 Even in January, her diary describes that in January

14 when her car broke down, who does she call? Not Don

15 Cliendist working at the place where she worked, but

16 her best friend, her soul mate, Adnan Syed. He's the

17 one who drove it around.

18 You would expect to find fingerprints as they 19 found on a couple items in her car. But other than

20 that not a single thing. There are hairs that are

21 unidentified but capable of being compared.

There's a shirt, and they're other items that even up until a couple months ago, not February, not

24 March, April, May, June, July, but September, October,

25 November, December, they are still testing because they

Page 150

1 know they cannot rely solely on Jay Wilds.

2 Jay Wilds is the one who describes, you have

3 clear evidence of at least three statements if not

4 more, each time changing something fundamental.

5 Why would he change the location from

6 Edmonson Avenue to BestBuy? Well, you just got to go

7 back and look at the statement of Jan Pusateri taken

8 first. Who describes, "Aha," BestBuy, over looks

9 Security Boulevard.

There's a gas station and then a McDonald's and you go around and BestBuy's like all other

12 BestBuy's all over America, have the same building.

13 They're built according to a plan. Their entrance is

14 the same.

The entrance to BestBuy shows you a huge leglass panel in the shape of what I call house and the

17 building is the same. There's a guard there that

8 loosely checks. There's a parking lot on the side.

19 There's a single telephone right inside that entrance 20 open to the public.

And you'll hear Jan Pusateri note, "Aha,"
there are cameras on BestBuy.

You will hear that he lied on the first statement and admits lying because he says he did nothing. He just happened to be borrowing the car and,

5

Page 153

```
Page 151
```

- 1 oh my, this guy whom he knows that he cannot even begin
- 2 to call anything more than an acquaintance, just shares
- 3 with him this rage, this passion. And not a single
- 4 other witness who saw and interacted with him over
- 5 years ever, ever saw an iota of.
- 6 You'll hear that Jay Wilds acted exactly as
- 7 he sounds. It was his shovel -- shovels. He is the
- 8 one that goes to retrieve from the dumpster the shovel
- 9 so he can wipe off fingerprints that he first lies and
- 10 says he never handled.
- It is he who says, and then ask Jan Pusateri
- 12 to back him up, except she talked first and either she
- 13 didn't get it straight or she just totally lied,
- 14 because she doesn't say what he says she should be able
- 15 to corroborate.
- 16 But it is Jay Wilds and only Jay Wilds who
- 17 goes back to take his clothes off and dump in a
- 18 dumpster; that on the first go around he says, no,
- 19 could have been one of three dumpsters. Except one of
- 20 the locations is a place where he worked at Petsmart up
- 21 on Route 40, a specific location that if he went in the
- 22 middle of the night, as he says, to hide evidence that
- 23 might contain what heretofore had never and still has
- 24 yet to be connected to Adnan.
- No dirt in his car. No dirt on his boots.

- 1 bench, and the following ensued:)
- THE COURT: Would you come up. The mike is
- 3 here. Speak in there. Mr. Madden will not have to
- 4 come up.
 - MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay.
- 6 THE COURT: And obviously we're here in the
- 7 position the jurors can see you now. I'm going to ask
- 8 if you can keep your voices down.
- 9 MR. URICK: Your Honor —
- 10 MR. URICK: There's a motion I think.
- 11 MR. URICK: The State would move for mistrial
- 12 at this point.
- 13 THE COURT: Basis?
- 14 MR. URICK: Polygraph evidence is absolutely
- 15 inadmissible. No attorney could mistake that fact. To
- 16 mention the polygraph test is so prejudicial and so
- 17 contrary to law that it has made it impossible for the
- 18 State now to get a fair trial.
- 19 The State moves for a mistrial because of the
- 20 deliberate, prejudicial actions of counsel to try to
- 21 get evidence before the jury that would be totally
- 22 inadmissible.
- 23 THE COURT: Any response?
- 24 MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, Judge, I -- I think the
- 25 law is clear that polygraph evidence; i.e, --

Page 152

1

- 1 They took everything from his house, from his car.
- 2 They took out the carpet, not a single corroborative
- 3 piece of trace evidence.
- 4 We think that these things are important,
- 5 unusual for you to understand before you hear a bit of
- 6 evidence. And we call you to the promises that you've
- 7 made as jurors, understanding that you can never look
- 8 on this side of the table for Adnan to answer.
- 9 He sits as any young man. The death of Hae
- 10 Min Lee was a tragedy for all who loved her. And there
- 11 were many. There is no dispute that someone killed
- 12 her. And there is no dispute that that death could
- 13 have occurred as quickly as 10 seconds, without
- 14 warning, without planning.
- 15 But just like the judge told you, do not
- 16 forget your common sense. Sometimes when it looks like
- 17 a duck and it acts like a duck and it walks like a
- 18 duck, it is a duck. Things aren't clear often because
- 19 those with power to clarify seek to disguise the truth.
- 20 I give you Adnan Syed in your charge.
- 21 THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, at this
- 22 moment I'm going to ask the State to present its first
- 23 witness, and I need to speak to counsel at the bench
- 24 before I do that.
- 25 (Counsel and the defendant approached the

- Page 154
 THE COURT: I need just need you to speak up.
- 2 MS. GUTIERREZ: The polygraph itself and the
- 3 report of polygraph are generally inadmissible,
- 4 although they may be admissible under certain
- 5 circumstances under certain kind of proceedings.
- 6 This is a polygraph. Almost all about law
- 7 though, so made under circumstances --
- r tilough, so made under circumstances --
- 8 THE COURT: We need to do this out of the
- 9 presence of the jury.
- MS. GUTIERREZ: -- where what is sought to be
- 11 in or kept out relates to a defendant and is
- 12 challenged. Well, this is not. And the only reference
- 13 was that he was given a polygraph, which is crucial to
- 14 establish that others --
- 15 THE COURT: Actually --
- 16 MS. GUTIERREZ: -- under reasonable --
- 17 THE COURT: Actually, I think what you said
- 18 was that the gentleman was -- not your defendant, was
- 19 given and failed.
- 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes.
- 21 THE COURT: Well, --
 - MS. GUTIERREZ: Right.
- 23 THE COURT: "Flunked," was the word.
- 24 Whatever.

22

25 MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. And -- but that

Page 155

number one, Mr. is not a defendant whose due

- 2 process rights have consideration here. We believe
- 3 that on part of Mr. Syed's defense that he has a due
- 4 process right to present, notwithstanding adherence to
- 5 other rules of evidence, if, in fact, that comes in is
- 6 to relate and to establish evidence, establishing that
- 7 it was reasonable. That both Alonzo
- 8 -- I know, this argument that at least Alonzo
- 9 was seen as a suspect, treated as a suspect, all the 10 behavior of the police was as a suspect and that he has
- 11 a due process right to get that information in front of
- a due process right to get that information in front of
- 12 the jury as an alternate theory of who killed this 13 girl.
- THE COURT: And you will be making that argument at some other point.
- 16 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, I will. Yes.
- 17 THE COURT: And is the State's position that
- 18 the curative instruction made by this Court to jury
- 19 that polygraph examination and testimony is not
- 20 admissible in the State of Maryland and therefore is
- 21 not relevant to this proceeding is not sufficient?
- MR. URICK: That is correct. That cannot
- 23 overcome the prejudice of this. And there can be no
- 24 good- faith basis for the defense counsel to say in
- 25 opening comments. If she wanted to argue its

Page 156

- admissibility she should have made a motion to enter
- 2 the -- its -- she should not have stood up in opening3 and said it.
- She could not do that in good faith. It is
- 5 done to really prejudice this panel. The State cannot,
- 6 at this point, get a fair trial. There can be no
- 7 curative instruction, Your Honor, to overcome the
- 8 prejudice that this counsel has to the really created
- 9 through her misconduct and deliberate misconduct.
- And it's clear that it's professional
 misconduct under the rules. There can be no good faith
- 12 basis for what we saw here.
- 13 THE COURT: I've heard your argument. I
- 14 don't agree with you. I think that the argument that
- 15 counsel's made both with the Court's curative
- 16 instruction and preliminary instruction that nothing
- 17 that you or Ms. Gutierrez says is evidence, regardless 18 of what you say.
- 19 It's opening statement. You can say what you
- 20 want. But I will instruct them again now as a reminder 21 and at the conclusion of this case and throughout the
- 22 case that what you all may say during the course of 23 this trial, is not evidence.
- 23 this trial, is not evidence.
- We'll direct them to follow their oath as ordered by this Court. And that is to follow the law

1 as I instruct them and to consider only those items

- 2 that are marked into evidence and the testimony that's
- 3 given to them for their consideration as evidence in
- 4 this case.
- 5 MR. URICK: That --
- 6 THE COURT: Your motion is denied.
- 7 MR. URICK: I would think under the doctrine
- 8 of curative permissibility, I should be able to reopen
- 9 my opening to say that the polygraph examiner who
- 10 examined came to the conclusion that it was his
- 11 situational stress because he had to be elsewhere, gave
- 12 him a second polygraph geared specifically to whether
- 13 he had any knowledge as to how the victim died and he
- 14 passed that,
- 15 THE COURT: I will take up the issue of what
 16 the State may or may not say with regard to the
- 17 polygraph at which time during the course of your case
- 18 you determine that that information would come in. Or
- 19 on the alternative, if during the defense's case they
- 20 take the course of asking questions to set out a
- 21 factual scenario where a witness might say, "These are
- 22 the things we do with a suspect, one of which to
- 23 include giving a polygraph," and in some stretch of the
- 24 imagination the results of any polygraph come in, I
- 25 will allow in cross you to do that. But at this stage

Page 158

- 1 the motion is denied to reopen your case.
- 2 I will give a curative instruction once again
- 3 as I gave as a reminder that they should be reminded
- 4 that what counsel says is not evidence; that the
- 5 purpose of opening is an overview of what they expect
- 6 the evidence to be; that they should be mindful of the
- 7 evidence comes from the witness stand and those items
- 8 that are marked into evidence and admitted by this
- 9 Court as evidence.
- Anything further? Would you wish to note 11 your objection for the record?
- MR. URICK: I think the objection -- I don't
- 13 think I need to note an objection to a motion that --
- 14 THE COURT: I feel in an abundance of caution 15 you might want to.
- MR. URICK: The State almost never gets an appeal on its -- never gets to address its -- its
- 18 objections on appeal anyway.19 THE COURT: It's up to you.
 - 0 MR. URICK: But I would at this time make a
- 21 motion in limine that defense counsel not broach that
 22 particular subject again. And I would second make a
- 23 motion in limine that she not address charges, either
- 24 arrest or convictions, that are not impeachable
- 25 offenses.

MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, Judge, I think --

THE COURT: Well, first of all, before you

3 may respond, with regard to the argument as to -- and I

4 -- I -- Counsel, I'm going to step on your toes a
 5 little bit.

If, in fact, there is a conviction of Mr.

of taking off his clothes in any of -- I will

8 find that it is indeed relevant to the State - to the

9 defense's theory of the case that he may have been

10 responsible for the murder of the victim. And I will allow that in.

I find that that is indeed, although it's not a crime of moral turpitude, it is indeed a question

14 that may be asked and answered by this witness because

15 of the particular facts and circumstances of this case.

16 And to the extent that she would like to inquire, I

17 will allow that.

So -- and if you were to make a motion or you are making a motion in limine, I will tell you if you

20 bring in a certified copy, I will be happy to review

21 those items that are on there that you believe are

22 admissible. That may not necessarily be crimes of

23 moral turpitude, but maybe indeed relevant on that

24 issue of moral character.

25

MS. GUTIERREZ: There are two separate --

Page 160

THE COURT: Well, --

MS. GUTIERREZ: And I believe a third that just happened.

4 THE COURT: But you will have to --

5 MS. GUTIERREZ: Convictions.

6 THE COURT: You -- you will have to address

7 that before the witness --

8 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes. That's right.

9 THE COURT: -- takes the stand. And you will

10 have to address that by way of a certified copy. And

11 until the Court has ruled which of those offenses are

12 admissible, I will grant the State's motion.

13 MS. GUTIERREZ: I understand.

14 THE COURT: And you will not be able to

15 discuss them. But I will entertain from you a motion

16 with regard to your ability to question the witness on

17 those specific allegations. And if you would at the

18 time you make the motion, tie them to your theory of

19 the case, I'd be happy to hear from you.

20 And I can tell the State that I would be

21 inclined to allow that in light of the way in which the 22 defense has indicated their theory of the case is.

With regard to -- between now and then, I'm admonishing you, Ms. Gutierrez, you're not to discuss --

25 -

MS. GUTIERREZ: Fine, Judge. It wouldn't

2 come up --

3 THE COURT: And secondly, with regard to the

4 poly -- the polygrapher's testing of any other

5 individuals, I'll admonish you that you should not

6 mention that. Because again, if you believe it would

7 be admissible, I'd like you to indicate --

8 MS. GUTIERREZ: It's the only one I've been

9 told about is Mr. I know of no one --

THE COURT: But at time you're going to make

11 that inquiry, I want to know the circumstances under 12 which it was given and all types of information you

13 plan to bring out. And I'd ask that that have the pre

14 -- previously been placed in question by your questions

15 on cross of the detectives of any procedure they use

16 for suspects, which may include giving them a poly --

17 polygraph. But we'll discuss that at the time that

18 particular witness is on the stand.

So granted in part, denied in part as to your motion in limine. In the interim you might want to do

21 some research. So at the time that that -- Counsel

22 raises the argument, since you know that's where she's

23 going, you have cases to cite for the Court.

24 Anything else?

MR. URICK: How long does the Court plan on

Page 162

1 sitting today?

25

2 THE COURT: Until 5:00.

MR. URICK: I think we can just take Sergeant

4 Forrester cause he's not available for next couple of

5 days so --

6 THE COURT: All right. We can go to 5:30 if

7 you would like?

8 MS. MURPHY: We got Peter Saars.

9 MR. URICK: I'm not going to that but were 10 you planning on it?

MS. MURPHY: Yeah, I've already purchased a ticket.

MR. URICK: If we could do one short witness
14 and then break for the day we'll --

15 THE COURT: That will be fine.

16 MR. URICK: May we have a brief five minutes

17 without -18 THE COURT: Yes.

19 MR. URICK: We have about five or six

20 witnesses.

21 THE COURT: That will be fine.

22 (Counsel and the defendant returned to the

23 trial tables, and the following ensued:)

THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, I would
 like to proceed with the witnesses for this afternoon.

D--- 150 D--- 160

Page 163 Page 165 1 And when I say witnesses I actually mean a witness. MS. GUTIERREZ: - angling of the thing. And 2 But I note we've been sitting for some time and I need 2 that's why I sort of put his chair --3 to know from a show of hands, whether or not the jurors THE COURT: The other thing --3 4 would like to stretch their legs, walk around to the MS. GUTIERREZ: -- the maximum --5 jury room to use the facilities, and then come right THE COURT: The other thing that you could 5 6 back. 6 do, Mr. Syed, if you want, is that you could sit on the If you would like to do that, it will take 7 front row behind your attorney. 8 about five minutes to get the witness up to the Now, Ms. Gutierrez, I'm telling you you're 8 courtroom. Raise your hand if you would like to do free to use the desk area behind you as well as --10 that. MS. GUTIERREZ: That's what I've been doing, 10 11 All right. 11 Your Honor. Thanks. 12 Then, Deputy Church, if you would walk my 12 THE COURT: And your welcome to also to push 13 jurors around to the jury room, allow them to use the 13 your chair back so that you can see the witness clearly 14 facilities and bring them back. 14 and also be able to talk to your client. Ladies and Gentleman, I must ask you to leave 15 15 MS. GUTIERREZ: Fine. 16 your notepads stacked face down on your chairs. I must 16 THE COURT: That just means that chair will 17 ask you not to discuss this -- the testimony you've 17 be empty. 18 heard -- you haven't heard any testimony. You've heard 18 MS. GUTIERREZ: Maybe we'll try a couple 19 opening statements. 19 different ways this afternoon and see what works for us And as you know, opening statements is not 20 20 best. 21 evidence. You have not heard any testimony yet. You 21 THE COURT: Again, it's up to you. I've had 22 haven't had any exhibits offered into evidence. All 22 counsel have their clients sit on that bench. And I've 23 you have heard is what the attorneys think will happen 23 had also -- that bench moves. 24 during the course of the trial. MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay. Maybe we can move it 24 25 But what they say is not evidence. So 25 up. Page 164 Page 166 1 therefore there's nothing to discuss. Please go with THE COURT: And we -- so there's some --2 the Deputy Church at this time. Use the facilities and 2 there's some flexibility. 3 he will then bring you back. 3 MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay. (Pause.) THE COURT: But I want to advise you that the 4 (The jury left the courtroom.) 5 5 THE COURT: Asking the -- the Baltimore City 6 6 ---7 officers if they would sit on the bench behind your 7 MS. GUTIERREZ: That's fine. I'll move that. 8 client rather then -- rather then tying up two benches, THE COURT: I want to make sure that Mr. Sved 9 since this courtroom is very small. 9 is able to see the witnesses. But I also don't want 10 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Judge. 10 him to feel likes he's right in their lap or them feel 11 THE COURT: Do you have any problem with 11 he's right in their lap. 12 that? THE DEFENDANT: Then if he sits there then 12 13 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Judge. 13 that keeps me from being able to sit there. 14 THE COURT: And I have no problem if you --14 THE COURT: No. If you sit -- just walk 15 if the second officer does want to sit in a chair by 15 around if he needs to walk to the witness. 16 the Court. But if the other officers --MS. GUTIERREZ: Right. Do you find, Judge, 16 MS. GUTTERREZ: Since nobody else seems to be 17 17 is it better -- we can always move this up thereby 18 sitting there, that's fine. 18 making it easier to pass. 19 (Pause.) 19 THE COURT: Well I must add that normally 20 THE COURT: During the trial, I'm going to 20 that table is not in -- in the position it's in. It's 21 need you to move your chair around a little bit, 21 usually extended. 22 Right. That way --22 MS. MURPHY: Right. We turned it to make 23 MS. GUTIERREZ: The only problem, Judge, is 23 more room back here for -- for the jurors and everybody 24 that my room is limited because of the --24 walking back and forth.

25

25

THE COURT: I understand.

THE COURT: Well, I'm just telling you in the

			iscit:
1	Page 16 past the chair has been the other way. It has	57	Page 1 MS. GUTIERREZ: For this stuff.
2			
3			2 THE COURT: Right. He even sat in in that 3 table.
4			
5			The state of the s
6			and determined used the table.
7			6 MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay.
8			7 THE COURT: And it worked out fine.
	is now they do.		8 Yes?
10			9 THE DEFENDANT: I want to
11	THE COURT: So if the table were placed back	10	John Walle to talk disk lice,
	the way it was initially, two things would occur. You		she'll ask me. Because I don't know what you're goin
	would have space to rest your things, Which means you		2 to say.
	wouldn't have to put so much on the table in front of		
		14	The sould be the state of the s
	you. And also it would leave room behind that table		s asking a question and was interrupted.
	for the jurors to to go back and forth without any problem.	16	y and a man it matters it enough of makes
		17	a difference to the jurors in hearing the witnesses if
18	It's just that's the way we've done it in the	18	we ask questions standing or seated or since we
	past. For you all this may be the first time you've had a trial in here.	19	actually are in front of some of the jurors, I didn't
21		Marco .	know if they had difficulty
	MS. MURPHY: Yes.	21	That of all, you do not have to
22	THE COURT: But this is about the 60 or 70th	22	stand when you're asking questions. What you might
	trial I've had in here. And we've been able to manage	23	want to do is have a seat in the jury box. And you'll
24	without any difficulty. It for those that are not	24	get my meaning, they can see over your head. They
23	familiar with this courtroom, it's convenient to them -	25	don't have any problems seeing.
	Page 168		Page 170
	inconvenient to them. But it hasn't been	1	MS. MURPHY: I I'm more concerned that
	inconvenient to the scores of trials I've had.	2	they won't hear our questions. If we're in front of
3	As you can see, the jury box	3	them and they can't see our mouths, you know, we're
5 .	MS. GUTIERREZ: So Judge, just to make sure I understand. I don't remember this table. Was it	2000	directing everything towards the witness
		5	THE COURT: That's if your standing.
	because it was that way?	6	MS. GUTIERREZ: No. If we're sitting here
7	THE COURT: That's exactly correct.	1	I'm actually in front of these jurors here.
8	MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay. And that's	8	THE COURT: But that's why they're mikes.
9	THE COURT: That's what's causing the	9	MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay.
	problem.	10	THE COURT: That's not been a problem.
1	MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I'm using the space	11	MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay.
	under the table for my files.	12	THE COURT: That's not been a problem. If
3	THE COURT: That's right.	13	you stand to ask your question where you're standing
4	MS. GUTIERREZ: So I hadn't counted on using	14	right now, yes, you're going to block the view of some
	he top, so if we turn	15	of the jurors. If you sit where you're sitting right
6	THE COURT: Well, if it were the other way	16	there, you will have no problem.
	s a matter of fact	17	If you take about three steps back and ask
8	MS. GUTIERREZ: - it would be more	18	the questions stop Mr. Urick from right where Mr.
9 C	onvenient.	19	Urick is standing
0		20	MS. MURPHY: Uh-huh.
		21	THE COURT: You have no problem with the
2 h	ad the defendant sit in the middle, between two	22 j	jurors or with with the ability of the witness to
	ounsel.		see or hear you. So there are abundance and as
3 C			, and the mountained that the
			if you put that table back

Dans 167 Dans 170

```
Page 171
                                                                                                                     Page 17
             THE COURT: - where it was you actually can
                                                                   1 you'll follow the same procedure you followed today and
     2 put your notes on the table.
                                                                    we'll resume at 9:30 or as close to that as we can.
             MS. MURPHY: While you're questioning.
                                                                  3
                                                                           Your witness.
             THE COURT: And stand by the table and
                                                                  4
                                                                           MR. URICK: Thank you, Your Honor.
    5 everyone can see and hear you. That bulletin board
                                                                  5
                                                                           (Pause.)
    6 works -- the easel works well, even with the table the
                                                                           THE COURT: Sir, please --
    7 long way. And where Mr. Urick again, is standing, is
                                                                          MR. URICK: Your Honor, with the Court's
    8 generally where the -- the bulletin -- the easel is
                                                                    permission in order to accommodate witness who are
    9 placed.
                                                                   possibly unavailable after today after day I will be
   10
            MS. MURPHY: And can all the jurors --
                                                                 10 calling the first two witnesses out of the order that
            THE COURT: And all the jurors can see when
   11
                                                                 11 we normally would be called them in.
   12 the -- and there's a stand at -- a lip at the bottom of
                                                                          State will call Emmanuel Obot of the Crime
                                                                 12
   13 the easel. You can put things on it and rest things
                                                                13 Lab at this time.
   14 and you can see.
                                                                14
                                                                          THE COURT: Okay.
   15
            There are also clips at the top of each
                                                                15
                                                                          Sir, please raise your right hand and be
   16 easel. So that if you don't want to rest it at the
                                                                16 sworn.
   17 bottom you can pull it to the top. So it -- I mean,
                                                                17 Whereupon,
   18 this courtroom is small but we've had trials in here
                                                                18
                                                                               EMMANUEL OBOT.
     without much difficulty.
                                                                19 a witness produced on call of the State, having first
            MS. MURPHY: Thank you, Your Honor.
  20
                                                                20 been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
  21
            THE COURT: All right. And I -- and again,
                                                                21
                                                                         THE CLERK: You may lower your hand. Be
  22 we're going to take a five minute recess and as soon as
                                                                22 seated.
  23 the jury comes back we will continue.
                                                                23
                                                                         Please state your name and assignment for the
  24
            And I -- the Baltimore City Correctional
                                                                24 record?
  25 Officer, I appreciate your cooperation and assistance.
                                                               25
                                                                         THE WITNESS: My name is Emmanuel Obot, O-B-
                                                     Page 172
                                                                                                                  Page 174
   1 I've now learned a new rule that I did not know.
                                                                1 O-T, Baltimore City Police Crime Lab.
           And so I don't want to interfere in anyway
                                                                2
                                                                             DIRECT EXAMINATION
   3 with what you're doing. But you're welcome to sit on
                                                                3
                                                                         BY MR. URICK:
   4 the front row. The defendant will not sit on that row
                                                                4
                                                                     Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Obot.
  5 with you. He will sit in a chair.
                                                                5
                                                                     A. Good afternoon.
          MS. GUTIERREZ: Is there any need for the
  6
                                                                6
                                                                     Q. What is the Mobile Unit?
  7
    television now?
                                                                7
                                                                     A. Our primary function is to respond to the
  8
          MR. URICK: Yeah. We've got a -- that's --
                                                                8 crime scene, process the crime scene for any type of
  9
          MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, the reason I ask, I've
                                                                  physical evidence that might be available.
 10 already tripped it over this several times.
                                                                     Q. And do you also seize evidence?
                                                               10
 11
          THE COURT: Is it taped?
                                                               11
                                                                     A. Yes.
 12
          MS. GUTIERREZ: It's not taped. If we could
                                                               12
                                                                     Q. What is a criminal complaint number,
 13 tape it to the floor it could be --
                                                               13 sometimes called an offense number?
          THE COURT: Is there an electrical outlet
 14
                                                              14
                                                                    A. We give a CC number or complaint number.
 15 under the trial table?
                                                              15
                                                                    Q. What is that?
          MR. URICK: No. I've already checked.
 16
                                                              16
                                                                    A. That's number assigned by the dispatcher when
17
          MS. GUTIERREZ: No.
                                                              17 the officer requests for crime lab to respond to the
          THE COURT: No? Very well. I'm going to
 18
                                                              18 scene.
   stand in recess just for a few minutes. I'm going to
                                                                    Q. And does that particular CC number follow
                                                              19
   ask that you bring the jury back.
20
                                                              20 every subsequent investigatory step that's takes for
21
         (Short recess.)
                                                              21 that incident?
22
         (The jury was present upon reconvening.)
                                                              22
                                                                    A. Yes.
23
         THE COURT: Please be seated. Ladies and
                                                                    O. And what is the Evidence Control Unit?
                                                              23
24 Gentleman, we're just going to continue until just
                                                                    A. That is a unit that after we recover the
                                                              24
25 about 5:30 and then we'll recess for the day. Tomorrow 25 evidence and we submit for safekeeping until it's
```

11

Page 175 1 requested by the Assistant State Attorney for trial.

Q. And what is a property control number?

A. That is a number that we can easily identify

4 the evidence that was submitted also.

Q. Okay. Now, did there come a time when you

6 took park in a search and seizure that occurred at 7034

7 Johnnycake Road on March 20th of 1999, in the

8 investigation of the murder of the victim Has Min Lee,

9 CC Number 998B5801?

A. Yes, I did.

2

16

11 Q. And what was your function that day?

A. My function there was to photograph and 12

13 recover the evidence, process it and submit it to ECU,

14 Evidence Control Section.

15 Q. Okay. At this time I'm going to --

MR. URICK: With the Court's permission to

17 approach the witness?

18 THE COURT: Yes, you may.

19 BY MR. URICK:

20 Q. Show you three items. Two of them have been

21 marked for identification purposes as State's Exhibit

22 36-A and 36-B. And then there's a larger bag as well.

23 First I would like you to look at the two

24 exhibits marked 36-A and 36-B.

A. I took this photo -- this photographs.

Page 176

1 Q. And can you identify what those are?

A. This is -- down here is one of the detectives 2

3 pulling out a book from the shelf. Look -- just

4 looking through it for any type of physical evidence

5 that he might find.

This one here is the book spread open and 6 7 some documents in it. And then I photograph it.

Q. And do those fairly and accurately depict the

9 state of the tenants -- the bookshelf in the

10 defendant's bedroom on the day those were taken?

11 A. Yes.

12 MR. URICK: Would offer as State's 36-A and

13 36-B, photographs.

14 THE COURT: Any objection?

15 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor.

THE COURT: All right. It will be admitted. 16

17 (State's Exhibits No. 36-A

18 and 36-B previously marked

19 for

20 identification were received

21 in evidence.)

MR. URICK: May I have the Court's permission 22

23 to publish them to the jury at this time?

24 THE COURT: In the concern for time, is that

25 something that you can do or would you do that, or that

1 you would rather do that in the morning?

MR. URICK: I -- I think it can be done now

3 before --

4 THE COURT: Very well.

5 MR. URICK: -- very, very quickly.

6 THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, as you

7 observe these photographs, just have them passed along 8 to the next juror when you're done. And if you would

9 split them up as you finish the first one then send it

10 along the way, that would expedite.

BY MR. URICK:

Q. Now, if you would please examine the bag that 12

13 I've put down beside you.

THE COURT: I think there was a request that 14

15 when items were published to the jury that we not ask

16 any more questions. And so we will follow that

17 procedure which is why I --

18 MR. URICK: I -- I misunderstood what the

19 Court was talking about.

20 THE COURT: -- you perhaps you might want to

21 hold off.

22 MR. URICK: Can I just ask the witness to

23 examine the -- the bag while they're --

24 THE COURT: Sure. Certainly.

25 BY MR. URICK:

Page 178

Q. Please examine that bag while they're looking 1 2 at the photographs.

MS. GUTIERREZ: While we're waiting can we

4 come up to the bench on an items that's going to be

5 subject --

THE COURT: Certainly. Why don't we do that. 6

7 Come up to the bench.

(Counsel and the defendant approached the 8

bench, and the following ensued:)

THE COURT: Remember that the mike is here at 10

11 the black square. Okay.

12 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I believe --

13 THE COURT: Okay.

MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I believe that this 14

15 bag holds evidence of various numbers --16

THE COURT: Shh. Whisper.

17 MS. GUTIERREZ: That were seized and

processed during the search of my client's home. I

certainly haven't objected to the pictures. And I

won't object to other pictures, but I will issue an

21 objection to the admission of some of these items. THE COURT: Can you keep your voice down? 22

MS. GUTIERREZ: On relevance grounds. 23

24 THE COURT: Okay.

25

MS. GUTIERREZ: There's an awful lot --

Page 179 THE COURT: Can you tell me what items there 2 are? MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, as to the textbook, for 3

4 instance, it shows a variety of paper things that are displayed in one Photograph B that -- displays items

6 that were allegedly found inside the textbook. And I guess our -- my objection is based that some, if not

8 all, of those items have no relevance whatsoever.

9 THE COURT: Okay. Stop there. 10 MS. GUTIERREZ: To -- to this.

THE COURT: With regard to the textbook items 11 12 is there some relevance issue?

MR. URICK: The Court -- the State has pulled 13 14 one specific item out as a separate exhibit, which is a 15 letter that Hac Min Lee wrote to the defendant which

16 the defendant afterwards was writing comments about 17 with another person.

18 And after that conversation was over, the 19 defendant wrote, in his own handwriting at the top, "I 20 will kill." We were able to -- we were able to

21 identify the victim's handwriting, the defendant's

22 handwriting, including the statement, "I will kill," in

23 his handwriting.

24 And we're also able to identify the person he 25 was passing the note back and forth. And they were

Page 180

1 writing comments to each other.

2 THE COURT: All right. With regard to that 3 specific item, I'm not ruling on its admissibility yet 4 because they obviously have to lay a foundation for its 5 admissibility. However, I find that if they are able 6 to do so, that would be relevant item.

With regard to the other items in the 8 textbook, which is the subject of her motion as well?

MR. URICK: If the Court prefers, there's a 10 big bag in which that is a smaller item. I will leave

11 for identification purposes only the entire bag of 12 evidence. And then I'll enter the specific --

THE COURT: So you're not moving into 13 14 evidence all of those items?

15 MR. URICK: I don't need to.

16 THE COURT: Okay.

17 MS. GUTIERREZ: Well, again, Judge, I would

18 renew, certainly subject to other evidence that they

19 have, my objection based on relevance grounds. There's 20 been no disclosure of any expert establishing the

21 handwriting, and no disclosure of anyone who will

22 establish so I don't know that they can establish that

23 it's my client's writing.

Or when or where -- when particularly, when, 25 this alleged note was written either first by Hae Min 1 Lee and secondly by whoever it is, we're not privy to, 2 alleging to identify further still.

THE COURT: Assuming that they're able to 3 4 make the connection --

MS. GUTIERREZ: Well then I'd have no 6 objection.

THE COURT: - actually that would be

8 relevant. But I will reserve your -- your objection on

9 two basis; one on the relevancy issue and one on the

11 they claim that purports to be something written by

12 your client and by the victim.

14 THE COURT: So the items that you're not able

15 to tie -- you're not moving in so that --

MR. URICK: I will leave the bag proper for 16 17 identification.

18 THE COURT: Okay. And you -- you're next 19 item.

20 MS. GUTIERREZ: That's it.

21 THE COURT: Is there anything else in that

22 bag?

13

23 MS. GUTIERREZ: Not that I know of.

24 THE COURT: Okay. Very well. 25

MS. GUTIERREZ: But I don't know.

1 THE COURT: Well as he pulls those items out

2 --

3 MS. GUTIERREZ: There all relevant.

THE COURT: - if there's anything else just 4

5 bring it to my attention.

MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay.

THE COURT: All right. Thank you.

(Counsel and the defendant returned to the

trial tables, and the following ensued:)

10 THE COURT: You may resume your questioning.

What you can -- you've recovered both items. And I'd

12 asked counsel if they're not going to use exhibits, if

there's not a lot of space there but that would be one

15 less item that you'd have to worry about.

Thank you. You may proceed. 16

17 BY MR. URICK:

23

Q. Mr. Obot, what was the significance of the 18 19 address

A. What -- excuse me. Could you repeat this 21 question again? 22

Q. What was the significance of that address?

A. From the information I got it from the 24 detective that that is the residence of the suspect. 25

Q. Suspect in this case being the defendant

Page 183 Page 18 1 here, Adnan Syed? 1 MS. GUTIERREZ: Can I see that? 2 A. Yes. 2 (Pause.) Q. Now, have you had a chance to examine that 3 THE COURT: No. I don't need to see it. 4 large bag that I gave you? What is the exhibit that you're examining, 5 A. Yes. 5 Ms. Gutierrez? Q. Can you identify that bag? MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I don't know. It's A. Those are the evidence I recovered from the 7 not marked in and of itself. There's a single letter 8 residence, Road. that's marked. Q. And does the bag have on it a reference to 9 THE COURT: Were you going to call it 10 the CC Number 998B5801? 10 something? A. Yes. This my handwriting here. 11 11 MR. URICK: Yes. First the bag proper is for Q. And does it have, in your handwriting, the 12 12 identification, State's 37. 13 property number that was assigned to that particular 13 THE COURT: 37. 14 bag? 14 MR. URICK: And within it there's one item A. Yes. 15 15 which is marked for identification as State's 38. Q. And what was that property control number? 16 16 THE COURT: All right. And that -- that item 17 A. This was MB5031. Or 50 -- 5801. 17 is the bag itself or an individual item? Q. Now, have you had a chance to look at the 18 18 MR. URICK: That's an individual -- 38 is an 19 items inside the bag? 19 individual item within the bag proper. A. I can see - then again some of the bags that 20 20 THE COURT: All right. 21 I opened, you know, the pair of shoes that was 21 BY MR. URICK: 22 recovered. Some of this are still sealed. This is Q. Mr. Obot, having had a chance to examine both 22 23 pair of shoes also recovered from the basement. 23 the overall collection of items and specifically what's Q. Now, other than opening the bag for various 24 been marked for identification as State's 38, are these 25 required discovery purposes and courtroom preparation, 25 in substantially the same shape and form as when you Page 184 Page 186 1 are the items in substantially the same shape as you 1 seized them from the defendant's bedroom? 2 packed them? A. Yes. A. Yes. MR. URICK: Would now -- these exhibits for 3 MR. URICK: At this time, out of that bag, 4 identification only at this point in time but put them 5 pursuant to stipulation, we would offer into evidence 5 into the custody of the courtroom clerk. 6 State's Exhibit 30, which is the defendant's cell phone THE COURT: Very well. 6 7 proper. 7 Any objection to that process? 8 THE COURT: And there's no objection, 8 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor. 9 Counsel? THE COURT: They're not being moved into 10 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor. 10 evidence at this time. But they have been marked and THE COURT: Very well. Let it be admitted. 11 11 properly identified as State's Exhibit's 37 and 38. 12 (State's Exhibit No. 30 MR. URICK: I'd ask the witness at this time 13 previously marked for 13 to replace the remaining items back in the large bag 14 identification was received 14 which I'm not going to do anything further with it at 15 in evidence.) 15 this time. 16 BY MR. URICK: 16 Witness with the defense. 17 Q. Now I show you this bag which has been marked 17 THE COURT: Very well. 18 for identification as State's Exhibit 37, I'd ask you 18 CROSS-EXAMINATION to open it up and look inside it? Don't -- do not 19 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: describe anything that you see. 20 20 Q. Mr. Obot, you identified --21 (Pause.) 21 MS. GUTIERREZ: Can I see those two pictures. 22 BY MR. URICK: 22 I think it's 36-A and B? 23 Q. Don't describe anything that's in there. 23 Thank you. 24 A. Okay. 24 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 25 Q. Please open it up again. 25 Q. You identified State's Exhibit 36-A and B, do

Page 18

1 you recall? Sir?

A. Yes. 2

Q. Okay. Now I'm going to try to -- if you

4 would look at the one that you described as 36-A, which

5 shows the hands of someone else in the picture?

A. Yes.

7 Q. And that's on a bookshelf?

A. Yes. 8

Q. And that location of the hands on the

10 picture, did they belong to the detective?

A. Likely, it's one of the detective. There 11

12 were three detectives at the scene.

O. At the scene? And there's nothing unusual 13

14 about that is there?

A. They just doing a search and seizure, but

16 that's normal thing that we're doing.

Q. Well, sir, you were called to the scene by 17

18 the detectives, were you not?

A. Yes.

20 Q. And you understood that what you were

21 processing was a scene, the search of which had been

22 allowed pursuant to a search warrant?

A. That is what I'm -- I don't really question 23

24 what I'm --

Q. You're just --25

Page 188

25

A. -- requested at the scene. I just respond to 2 the scene.

Q. Okay. And when you respond to a scene 3

4 regardless of how it is, the lawful authority be there

5 as obtained, sir, you process evidence, do you not?

6 A. Yes.

Q. And it is not unusual at a crime scene that

8 you are called to have the detectives who are the

9 primary detectives for that crime to be there at the

10 scene, is it?

11 A. The primary detective -- we always respond --

12 respond to who is there as far as our request is --

Q. I'm not asking that, sir. I'm just asking 13 14 you it's not unusual for the primary detective in a

15 crime to be there at a scene you are called to process?

16 A. Depending.

Q. Okay. So it's not unusual is it? 17

A. Indeed it depends on what the situation is. 18

19 Q. Okay. Now, sir, prior to that day -- and the

20 date of you took these pictures is when?

21 A. I responded down there on the 3-20-99.

22 Q. 3-20, that's March the 20th, 1999?

23

Q. And, sir, you had not been involved in the 24

25 investigation of the case, had you?

A. From the onset of the case?

2 Q. At any time, sir, prior to that day, had you

3 been involved in the investigation of the crime to

4 which this CC Number was designated, yes or no?

A. No.

6 Q. Okay. And that's not unusual, is it?

A. Well, it's not unusual. 7

8 Q. Well, you're not a police officer, are you?

9 A. I'm from the crime lab mobile unit.

10 Q. And you're not a detective, are you?

11 A. No.

12 Q. You would not ordinarily be involved in the

13 investigation of the case that led you to the scene

14 which you were called to process evidence; correct?

A. I - I have to respond to the scene if -- if 15

16 I'm requested.

17 Q. I understand that. And you always respond

when you're requested; right?

19 A. Yes.

Q. But you don't investigate the crime that's 20

21 the basis of why you're at any particular location?

A. My primary function is to respond, process a 22

23 crime scene, recover evidence.

24 Q. All right.

A. I don't -- I don't, you know, investigate the

Page 190

1 crime scene.

Q. And you don't do any investigative process;

3 correct?

A. No.

Q. Now it's not unusual --5

THE COURT: Can counsel slow down just a

7 little bit?

8 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes.

THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, I understand

10 you're trying to move along. But I got to ask you not

11 to answer while the witness --

12 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I'm sorry.

13 THE COURT: Because Mr. Madden, remember,

14 this is not recorded.

MS. GUTIERREZ: All right. Yes.

16 THE COURT: And it's not video so if two

people talk at the same time, I don't know how he

manages to get that down. But --

19 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'll try to remember that,

20 Judge.

15

21 THE COURT: Thank you. You may continue.

22 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:

Q. In the picture that I'm having you look at,

24 the picture clearly shows the textbook that you were

25 asked to look at on the shelf; is that correct?

A. Yes.

2 Q. You, of course, had no idea the significance

3 of that textbook, did you?

A. I -- I do not, you know, investigate, you

5 know, at the crime scene. I -- I'm just there to

6 process the crime scene, recover the evidence and turn

7 it in. I don't investigate what, you know, the

8 detectives -- that's the job of the detectives.

9 Q. Sir, just listen to my questions. They're 10 very simple and they really only call for yes or no.

11 MR. URICK: Objection.

12 THE COURT: Sustained.

Ms. Gutierrez, I understand you're

14 indication. The -- officer or technician, what

15 we need you to do is just listen to her -- her

16 question. And if you can answer, yes or no, yes or no

17 is fine.

13

18 Just listen to her question. As she's

19 indicated and just indicate yes or no. And that will

20 be very helpful to us.

21 THE WITNESS: Okay.

22 THE COURT: And if you would not direct the

23 witness but if the witness has a problem answering your 23

24 question, I'll be happy to assist you.

25 MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Judge.

Page 192

1 THE COURT: Very well.

2 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:

Q. Technician Obot, the photographs shows a

4 textbook with the name of "Perceptions" on it in 36-A,

5 does it not?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And, sir, you didn't determine that that

8 textbook had some significance to the crime that had

9 the CC Number assigned that you've indicated, did you?

10 A. No.

Q. You didn't determine yourself from anything

12 you did on that scene that gave significance to this

13 textbook, did you?

14 A. No.

15 Q. And, in fact, the detectives were already at

16 the scene when you arrived, were they not?

17 A. No.

18 Q. You waited for them?

19 A. No. We all drove, you know, up there to the

20 scene.

21 Q. With the detectives?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. So you all arrived at one time; is that

24 correct?

25 A. Yes.

Q. And, in fact, it was the detectives that

2 directed your energy to recover certain pieces of

3 evidence, was it not?

4 A. yes.

Q. And in -- other pieces of evidence that

6 you've identified from this bag, were, for instance,

7 shoes, do you recall that?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And those shoes, you said, were taken from

10 the basement; isn't that correct?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Did you go search for the shoes or were the

13 shoes existence brought to your attention by one of the

14 detectives?

15 A. By the detective.

16 Q. Okay. And you, of course, because you had

17 not been involved in the investigation, had no idea as

18 to the significance of the shoes; is that correct?

19 A. Yes

Q. Just like you had no idea of any significance

21 of the textbook; correct?

22 A. Yes.

Q. Which you then recovered at their direction;

24 correct?

25 A. Yes.

Page 194

Q. And you photographed it at their direction

2 because they thought it was significant; correct?

A. Yes.

Q. Not because you independently wanted a

5 picture of it?

6 A. At their own direction.

7 Q. Okay. And not because you yourself decided

8 that this textbook in this bookcase had some

9 significant bearing to the crime to which that CC

10 Number was assigned --

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Correct? And you, sir, photographed the

13 inside papers inside the textbook again at the

14 direction of one of the detectives?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And do you recall which detective it was that

17 brought that to your attention?

18 A. I couldn't tell. This been over a year.

Q. Okay. And that's why you make a report of

20 what you did and saw and what you processed; correct?

21 A. Yes.

19

Q. Now, one of the questions you were asked

23 Technician Obot was the stuff in the bag in

24 substantially the same condition as when you packaged

25 it that way, do you recall that?

Page 195 Page 197 A. Yes. 1 Q. And from looking at what you looked at as you 2 Q. Okay. And you answered yes; correct? And 2 were instructed to do by Mr. Urick, you, of course, 3 you had an opportunity to look at all that evidence; 3 can't tell us to what analysis any of those items of 4 correct? 4 evidence have been subjected, can you? A. Yes. A. I couldn't tell you that, Q. Now, sir, after you handled it you are aware Q. No. Because that's not what you do; correct? 6 7 that evidence, based on your handwritten notes and A. Yes. 8 assignment goes into the control of the Evidence Q. And nobody checks with you before they touch 9 Control Unit, does it not? 9 a piece of evidence that's been designated to you as 10 A. Yes. 10 having some significance in the investigation of a 11 Q. ECU. And that's part of the Baltimore City 11 crime --12 Police Department; is it not? 12 A. Yes. 13 A. Yes. 13 Q. Is that correct? Q. And it is kept in a locked facility inside 14 MS. GUTIERREZ: I have nothing further, 15 the Baltimore City Police Department; correct? 15 Judge. 16 A. Yes. 16 THE COURT: Thank you. 17 Q. And there are various proscribed forms to 17 Any redirect? 18 make sure that the same evidence that you marked from a 18 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 19 place that you were designated to see to a scene 19 BY MR. URICK: 20 remains intact; is that correct? Q. And that evidence is over in Evidence Control 20 21 A. Yes. 21 where it's available should any defense count --Q. In order to get something in Evidence 22 defense counsel wish to request any analysis to be done 23 Control, the person, a designated person, has to fill 23 --24 out certain designated forms; correct? 24 MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection. 25 A. Yes. 25 THE COURT: Sustained. Page 196 Page 198 Q. And in order to get something out of Evidence 1 MS. GUTIERREZ: Request a curative 2 Control, other forms have to be completed by the person 2 instruction regarding the burden. who's entitled to get out that evidence; correct? THE COURT: Not necessary. 3 A. Yes. 4 Anything further? Q. You don't have any control over that; 5 MR. URICK: No. Thank you. 6 correct? 6 THE COURT: Very well. 7 A. Yes. 7 You are --Q. And you have no knowledge of whether or not a 8 Can this witness be excuse? piece of evidence that you gathered up on the 20th of 9 MR. URICK: Yes. 10 March was, in fact, taken out of Evidence Control by 10 THE COURT: Is this one of those witnesses 11 any other person? 11 you'd like to hold onto? 12 I don't have the knowledge of it. 12 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Judge. Q. Nobody would have to consult with you; 13 13 THE COURT: Very well. 14 correct? 14 You are excused, sir. 15 A. No. 15 (The witness was excused.) Q. But to your general knowledge, as a member of 16 16 MR. URICK: With the Court's permission, I'd 17 doing crime scene processing, you are aware that often like to get one more witness in. pieces of evidence that you procure and process at a 18 THE COURT: Yes. I think there's --19 scene where you are designated to go is often pulled MR. URICK: This witness in unavailable for 20 out of Evidence Control to be analyzed by people 20 the next two days that's why I wanted to put him on 21 empowered to analyze it, are you not? 21 now. 22 A. Yes. 22 THE COURT: Why didn't you put him on first? Q. And that's in the ordinary course of 23 How long do you think this will be? 24 business; isn't that correct? 24 MR. URICK: He should be fairly short. 25 A. Yes. 25 THE COURT: When you say fairly short, how

Condenselt! 1 th				
Page 199	1 425 /			
1 long will that be?	1 at this time to show him what's been marked for			
2 MR. URICK: I think the State's side	2 identification as			
3 MS. GUTIERREZ: Your Honor	3 THE COURT: Are you going to show that video			
4 THE COURT: One moment, Ms. Gutierrez.	4 today?			
5 MR. URICK: shouldn't be more than 10	5 MR. URICK: Yes.			
6 minutes.	6 THE COURT: How long is the video.			
7 THE COURT: Who is the witness?	7 MR. URICK: About a minute or two.			
8 MR. URICK: Sergeant Kevin Forrester.	8 THE COURT: Very well. You may proceed.			
9 THE COURT: And, Ms. Gutierrez, how long do	9 (Pause.)			
10 you think you would be with be with	10 THE COURT: Before you begin, the end of the			
11 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I don't frankly	11 jury panel, can you see the video machine from where			
12 remember how long.	12 you're sitting? You can?			
13 THE COURT: Can you just take a look at	13 Very well. You may proceed.			
MS. GUTIERREZ: I may be a	14 DIRECT EXAMINATION			
15 THE COURT: Just give me an idea and I won't	15 BY MR. URICK:			
16 hold you to it but I just want to	16 Q. Have you had a chance to examine the item?			
MS. GUTIERREZ: What do you have on I	17 A. Yes, I have.			
18 don't think I'll be long.	18 Q. And can you identify it?			
19 THE COURT: Okay. Can you have him come in?	19 A. Yes. It's a video tape that I took of Hae			
20 MR. URICK: Thank you, Your Honor.	20 Lee's vehicle on 3-16-99 at approximately 1245 hours.			
	21 Q. Okay. Now, drawing your attention to			
22 At 5:30 we will not be going after 5:30. So I just	22 February 28th of 1999, did you park the well, first			
23 want to give you a neads up. This is not going to be a	23 of all, what are you assigned duties?			
24 regular thing. One more witness, one more witness,	24 A. At that time I was supervisor of a Homicide			
25 we're not going to do that.	25 squad. It consisted of seven detectives.			
Page 200				
1 (Pause.)	Page 202 1 Q. And on February 28th of 1999, were you part			
THE COURT: I am mindful of the weather and I	2 of a detail that responded to about the 300 block of			
3 am mindful of the temperature dropping at the late	3 Edgewood yeah, 300 block of Edgewood, off Edmonson			
4 hour. And so for that reason I am not going to try to	4 Avenue?			
5 keep you here later than 5:30.	5 A. Yes, I was.			
6 As the days go, we try to move along. This	6 Q. And what was your what were you doing on			
7 Court normally ends at 5:00 at 4:30. So when I keep	7 that date?			
8 staff this late it's unusual that we go beyond 4:30.	8 A. At that time it was Detective McGilivary,			
0 0 1 1 1	9 Detective Serio, myself, and Jay proceeded to that			
A their right L 10	10 location.			
1 Wharannan				
3 VENT I DO DO DE	Q. When you say Jay, are you referring to one Jay Wilds?			
2 a writness and dead and 11 fell for the first	3 A. Yes. Jay Wilds.			
4 been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: 1				
F MYD OF DOYS XI 1 1 1 -	 Q. Who was directing you to that location? A. Jay was. 			
C analysis				
. "	you got to that toothor what, if			
rearried	7 anything, did you find?			
	The disposition like Lee 3 tellicie			
	9 that had been missing for since recovery of her			
the time of this are Y	0 body.			
	The second of th			
	2 vehicle on that date?			
(D)				
	Q. And why did you come to make a videotape of it short time a few days later?			
NIK TIKILK TO DIVE TO OPPEROADS the sentences				

Page 203 Page 20 A. At the time we recovered the car it was --1 (Pause.) 2 Crime Lab came out took photos of it which time we had THE WITNESS: That's Detective Hastings 2 3 a roll back take it down to our crime lab where they showing the lever which I believe was for the 4 processed it later that morning. windshield wipers was broken. During that process we discovered that the 5 (Pause.) 6 selector switch, if you sat on the driver's seat which 6 THE COURT: Very well. 7 would be on the left side of the steering column was 7 (Pause.) 8 broken. 8 (The videotape ended.) 9 Once we got the photographs back from Crime MR. URICK: With the Court's permission if I 9 10 Lab, which were still photos, it really didn't show 10 may approach the witness again to show what's been 11 that the selector switch was broken. It just showed 11 marked for identification as State's Exhibits 8 and 12. 12 that it was a downward angle toward the floor. So at 12 (Pause.) 13 this time I determined that a video tape would better 13 BY MR. URICK: 14 show that the selector switch was broken. 14 Q. Now the damage that was done to the Q. And does it fairly and accurately describe 15 15 windshield wiper control, did you see that on the day 16 the condition of the vehicle as you saw it on that 16 that the car was seized? 17 date? 17 A. Yes, I did. 18 A. Yes, it does. Q. And again why was the tape recorded some days 18 19 MR. URICK: We'd offer into evidence at this 19 later? 20 time State's Exhibit Number 6, the videotape of the 20 A. It was an afterthought. We were looking --21 victim's car. 21 once looking at the photographs, you can see as in this 22 THE COURT: Any objection? 22 one which was done by Crime Lab just shows it down. 23 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor. 23 Without it actually physically showing it be raised and 24 THE COURT: Let it be admitted as State's 24 lowered you determine that it may not be broken, that 25 Exhibit Number 6 25 it was just punched in. Page 204 Page 206 1 (State's Exhibit No. 6 1 THE COURT: Detective, what number is that? 2 previously marked for 2 THE WITNESS: That is State Exhibit Number 8, 3 identification was received 3 ma'am. 4 in evidence.) THE COURT: State's 8 then has been shown. MR. URICK: We'd ask that to show it at this 5 5 BY MR. URICK: 6 time? Q. And insofar as a photograph 10, does that 7 THE COURT: Yes, you may. 7 particular exhibit fairly and accurately show the 8 MR. URICK: May the witness step down to come 8 damage as you found it on the day the car was seized? 9 over near the jury to explain what they're seeing? A. Yes, it does. 10 THE COURT: Yes, you may. MR. URICK: Would offer into evidence State's 10 MR. URICK: Sergeant, if you'd come around 11 11 Exhibit 8 at this time. 12 the backside. 12 THE COURT: No objections, Ms. Gutierrez? 13 THE COURT: Mr. Urick, I'm going to ask that 13 MS. GUTIERREZ: No. Your Honor. 14 you -- yes, step back so that the defendant can see the 14 THE COURT: Let it be admitted. 15 video as well and counsel. 15 (State's Exhibit No. 8 16 If you cannot see? You cannot see. 16 previously marked for 17 Counsel is it -- Ms. Murphy? Ms. Murphy, I'm 17 identification was received going to ask you to step back to the front row there. 18 in evidence.) 19 There's room on that front bench behind the detective. 19 BY MR. URICK: 20 And you'll be able to -- is that all right now? Very Q. Now can you identify what's been marked for 20 21 well. 21 identification as State's Exhibit 12? 22 (A video was shown.) 22 A. Yes. These are photographs that were taken THE WITNESS: This Hae Lee's car that was 23 by the Crime Lab technician approximately half hour 24 recovered on 300 Edgewood. Assisting me was Detective 24 after we were out at the scene and located Hae Lee's

25 vehicle.

23

25 Hastings who was also on the squad.

Page 207 Page 209 1 points were this is Edmonson Avenue, Edgewood Street It was, I believe 3:00 -- if I recall, 3:00 2 or four o'clock in the morning. We were working 2 this is Hilton Parkway. It was approximately two 3 midnight shift that particular week. 3 blocks westbound from Hilton Parkway. Q. And which car is hers? Another identifier would be if you're A. Hers, if it was there, would be this one 5 familiar with St. Bernardine's Church on Edmonson 6 right up in here almost like behind the car here in the 6 Avenue. It's a tall church with the gold on top of it. 7 cover. Same thing with this one. It would be up 7 Edgewood Street is right here, goes down approximately 8 behind. 8 three -- three blocks and then breaks into a southeast Basically what it is, it's a common area 9 direction. 10 behind a row homes, half asphalt, half grass. And 10 The lot is right back there, which is almost 11 there's numerous cars parked in there. 11 below Mulberry Street. It was sitting right here. This is just a 12 MR. URICK: With the Court's permission I'm 12 13 close up of it. We see other cars that it was parked 13 going to put some scotch tape over this sticker to 14 along with. 14 affix it to the exhibit as a permanent --Q. And did those fairly and accurately show the 15 15 THE COURT: A permanent affixion --16 place where the car as you found it on that lot of 16 MR. URICK: Yes. 17 Edgewood Street? 17 THE COURT: - fixture to my -- my exhibit. 18 A. Yes, it does. 18 All right. 19 MR. URICK: Would offer State's Exhibit 12, 19 MR. URICK: Thank you, Your Honor. 20 the crime -- the exhibit at this time. 20 Sergeant, you may sit down again. 21 THE COURT: Exhibit with the four composite (The witness returned to the stand.) 21 22 photos? 22 (Pause.) 23 MR. URICK: Yes. 23 MR. URICK: Witness with the defense. 24 THE COURT: Any objection from Ms. Gutierrez? 24 CROSS-EXAMINATION 25 MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor. 25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Page 208 Page 210 1 THE COURT: That exhibit number again for the Q. Detective Sergeant, you said you were there 2 record? 2 was about three or four o'clock in the morning? MR. URICK: 12. 3 A. If I recall right, yes, ma'am. THE COURT: 12. Let it be admitted. 4 Q. Okay. And that day -- and the pictures show 5 (State's Exhibit No. 12 5 that, do they not? 6 previously marked for A. Yes. It was nighttime. 6 7 identification was received 7 Q. That date was February the 28th, was it not? 8 in evidence.) 8 A. Yes, ma'am. MR. URICK: With the Court's permission I'll Q. And you were asked to go along with the whole give these to the Clerk to be marked as evidence at 10 team that went down, were you not? 11 this time. 11 A. Yes, I was. BY MR. URICK: 12 Q. Even though you were not assigned as the 13 Q. I'll show you what's been marked for 13 primary or the secondary of this particular case? 14 identification purposes as State's Exhibit 33. Which 14 A. No, I was --15 contains a map of a portion of East Baltimore -- West 15 Q. You were supervising; is that correct? 16 Baltimore rather. If you take a few seconds and look 16 A. I was the supervisor. 17 at that Q. And there's nothing unusual about your going 17 18 Have you had a chance to examine the exhibit? 18 along with the other detectives to --19 A. Yes, I have. 19 A. No. Because a lot of times in a situation 20 Q. And do see on there the location where the 20 like that I may make the determination that we're going 21 car was found? 21 to do a search and seizure warrant right there, --22 A. Yes, I do. 22 Q. Right there --Q. Could you please point it out please by 23 A. -- and you have to have a supervisor for 23 24 pointing this sticker that has "C" on it for car? 24 that. A. Okay. Well, my best thing for reference

25

Q. Okay. Now, sir, you mentioned that the

25

Page 211 Page 213 1 person that directed you to this location was a person 1 your department to another location allegedly relevant 2 by the name of Jay Wilds; isn't that correct? 2 to the murder or burial of Hae Min Lee close in A. Yes, ma'am. 3 proximity to Edmonson Avenue and Hilton Parkway? Q. And you knew then who Jay Wilds was, did you A. No. I don't have knowledge of that, 5 not? Q. Okay. And you weren't involved in that; A. Yes. 6 correct? Q. And you knew that Jay Wilds had just 7 A. No. I was not. 8 completed a statement to the police; isn't that Q. Regarding the video, Detective, the -- the 9 correct? 9 car, when it was found that night, was transported on a 10 A. Yes. 10 Police Department vehicle down to headquarters, was it Q. The location that you've listed as being with 11 11 not? 12 a "C" on the map, sir, is a location as the pictures 12 A. Yes, it was. 13 reveal were there were more than just Ms. Hae Lin Mee -Q. That's ordinarily the normal procedure for a 13 14 - Hae Lee Min's car; correct? 14 car, is it not? 15 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 A. Yes, it is. 16 Q. There were lots of other vehicles, were there Q. It is then completely processed my the Mobile 16 17 not? 17 18 A. Yes, there is. 18 -- or by the Crime Unit, is it not? 19 Q. It's not really a parking lot but it's an 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 area in which cars are parked behind a series of blocks 20 Q. It's processed for any evidence of trace 21 of row houses; is it not? 21 analysis, is it not? A. Yes, ma'am. 22 22 A. Yes, it is. 23 Q. Okay. And out of all of the cars on the 23 Q. For soil? 24 parking lot it was Jay Wilds that directed you and the 24 A. Yes. 25 other members of the group to the specific location of 25 Q. For fingerprints? Page 212 Page 214 1 that particular car, was it not? A. Yes. 2 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. For anything else identifying in the car that 2 Q. Okay. It wasn't like Jay just sort of said, 3 might be relevant to the investigation of this 4 "Well, the car's in among all of those cars on that 4 particular crime? 5 lot"; correct? A. Yes. A. Correct. 6 Q. Correct? Q. He went right to that car, didn't he? 7 A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And it's not released from the crime lab Q. And, sir, that wasn't the only location that 9 until they're done; is that correct? 10 Jay Wilds took you and the crew in those early morning | 10 A. Actually when the detectives to make that 11 hours, was it? 11 decision but normally yeah. When the crime lab says 12 A. That was the only location. 12 they're --13 Q. Okay. Well, sir, were you aware that Jay 13 Q. They wait --14 took other detectives to another location, again right 14 A. -- finished with it --15 off of Edmonson Avenue near to Hilton Parkway either 15 Q. -- until the crime lab;s --16 right before he located the car or right after? A. Yes. 16 17 A. No. My recollection of that is Detective 17 Q. -- done; right? 18 McGilivary and Ritz was also with Jay. They came and 18 A. That's correct. 19 got me and said, "We believe we located Hae Lee's car." Q. And the crime lab does whatever it is that it 20 Q. Okay. 20 thinks is necessary to adequately process that 21 At which time I responded. 21 particular car; correct? 22 Q. And that's why you were involved? 22 A. Correct. A. Yes. 23 Q. And then, as long as the detective okays it, Q. Okay. And, sir, were you aware that after 24 24 the vehicle is released back to the custody of the

25 rightful owners, unless there's a reason not to, is it

25 locating the car that Jay Wilds directed members of

Page 218

1 not?

- A. Yes.
- Q. And this vehicle was, in fact, released back
- 4 to the family of Hae Min Lee prior to your taking the
- 5 video on 3-16-99; correct?
- A. Yes, it was.
- Q. And in order for that to be done, one of the
- 8 detectives who was the primary or secondary detective
- 9 on the investigation had to have made that decision to
- 10 do that, had they not?
- A. Yes. 11
- Q. And the location where the video was made 12
- 13 was at a location you had nothing to do with the car
- 14 being present, did you?
- A. No. 15
- Q. That was just a location that you were given 16
- 17 by the family of Hae Min Lee as to where the car was?
- 18 A. Yeah. It was --
- 19 Q. Is that correct?
- 20 A. Yes. It was a relative.
- 21 Q. And you went because that's where they told
- 22 that's where the car is; right?
- A. Correct. 23
- 24 Q. You had nothing to do with the car getting to
- 25 that location; correct?

Page 216

- A. No. We did not.
- 2 Q. And you made no decision as to when it got to
- 3 that location?
- A. No.
- Q. Correct? Or whether or not it was
- 6 transported or by whom it was transported; correct?
- A. Correct. 7
- Q. Once the car was released, the car was out of
- 9 Police Department control; correct?
- 10 A. Correct. Correct.
- 11 Q. And you, sir, don't know the day that it was
- 12 release, do you?
- 13 A. No, not --
- Q. And back on the 16th you didn't know the day
- 15 that it was released; correct?
- A. Correct. 16
- 17 Q. So it could have been out of Police
- 18 Department control and custody as early as the 29th or
- 19 the 1st of March; correct?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 Q. And therefore been totally out of police
- 22 control and under the control of others for at least 14
- 23 to 15 days?
- 24 A. Correct.
- Q. On the 16th you didn't make any inquiry as to 25

- 1 that, did you?
- A. No.
- 3 Q. And that really didn't concern you, did you?
- A. No, it did not.
- Q. So you don't know if it was driven on any
- 6 particular day from Police Department headquarters to
- 7 that location; correct?
- A. Correct.
- Q. And what the condition of the car was;
- 10 correct?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. You didn't attempt to drive it?
- 13 A. No. I did not.
- Q. And you didn't attempt to determine whether 14
- 15 or not it was drivable at any time, did you?
- 16
- Q. And no one else under your command did that, 17
- 18 did they?
- 19 Not to my knowledge.
- Q. Okay. And -- at the time that Jay Wilds, 20
- 21 this person that you knew had just given a statement to
- 22 the police, was he identified to you as a suspect in
- 23 the case?
- 24 A. Not at that time. Just a witness.
- 25 Q. Just a witness. And you were made aware of
- - 1 that by other members of the Police Department?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. And you accepted that because they were told
 - 4 to you by members of the Police Department, did you 5 not?

 - A. Yes.
 - Q. You didn't make any inquiry as to Mr. Wilds 7
 - 8 did you?
 - A. Not that particular day, no.
 - Q. And you didn't direct any questioning of him, 10
 - 11 did you?
 - 12 A. No, I did not.
 - 13 Q. And he didn't give a statement while he was
 - 14 out there at the scene at three or four o'clock in the
 - 15 morning; correct?
 - 16 A. No. He remained in the car.
 - 17 Q. He just remained in the car and pointed out
 - 18 the car, and it turned out to be Hae Min Lee's car, did
 - 19 it not?

25

- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 MS. GUTIERREZ: I have nothing further
- 22 THE COURT: Any redirect?
- 23 MR. URICK: No, thank you, Your Honor.
- 24 THE COURT: May this witness be excused?
 - MR. URICK: Yes, please.

THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez? 1

2 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Your Honor.

3 THE COURT: And this is again, a witness that 4 may be have been subpoenaed by both the State and the

5 defense, and I'm asking if this person is excused?

MS. GUTTERREZ: Yes.

THE COURT: Very well. You may go. You are

8 excused.

7

9 (The witness was excused.)

10 THE COURT: Ladies and Gentleman, we're going

11 to break for today. And we would ask that you go home

safely. I'll also remind you not to discuss this case

13 either amongst yourselves or anyone else and not to

14 read the newspaper, media or any other place.

15 If anyone tries to talk to you about this

16 case, you're to advise my staff or make a contact with

17 Ms. Chambers, you have my number, to let me know that

18 someone's tried to talk to you, and I will approach you

and talk to you about that at some other time.

20 Also admonish you that tomorrow morning when

21 you come into the building across the street, the

22 Clarence Mitchell, Jr., there is an entrance on the

23 right-hand side, the Lexington Street entrance. Go in

24 that door and when you pass by either them show them

25 your -- your letter from me or if you can save your

Page 220

1 juror badge, sometimes they let you cut to the front of

2 the line to get into the building.

3 I can't guarantee you, but sometimes they do

4 that. When you get inside you go to be paid. You tell

5 them you are coming back to Judge Heard on a continuing

6 case; that you're not a new juror, but you are coming

7 back on a continuing case.

They have a separate line for those

9 individuals coming back and you will be paid. And then

10 I'd ask you to report to my jury room no later than

11 9:30.

12 The weather is inclement. If by chance

13 you're running late, come here first and let us know

14 that you did not get a chance to get paid, we will make

15 sure that there's someone available at the luncheon

16 recess to pay you at that time.

17 My priority is to try to get started as close

18 to 9:30 as possible. So given a choice and it's 9:25

and you're late, come here first. Just let us know.

20 You can check in with the clerk. And they will call

21 over and make it a time when you can go over and be 22 paid.

23 I have no cases on my docket in the morning,

24 which is why I would like to try to get started at 9:30

25 if at all possible.

Page 219

Page 22 For your information, your loved ones, your

2 scheduling, your parking, we will stop tomorrow at

3 4:30. We will not go this late tomorrow. We will stop

4 at 4:30, for counsel.

We will take a very strict lunch break from

6 12:30 to 1:30. And we will come back at 1:30. If you

7 want to bring your lunch, you're welcome to do that,

8 If you want to go downstairs tomorrow because it's

9 faster and closer and get a sandwich and bring it back

10 to the jury room tomorrow, you're welcome to do that. 11

Or you may go out and weather the elements.

12 but tomorrow you will only have an hour for lunch. We

13 will break at 12:30 and continue at 1:30.

14 With that said, please have a safe journey

15 home. Leave your notepads face down. We will lock

16 them away. No one will read them. And they will be

17 returned to your chair in the morning.

18 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I'd like to leave my

19 bag here overnight.

20 THE COURT: Yes. The courtroom will be

21 locked. And you're welcome to leave your bag. In

22 fact, if you like to give it to me?

23 MS. GUTIERREZ: It's right under the table.

24 THE COURT: Very well. That's fine. The

25 courtroom will be locked.

Page 222

1 (The jury was excused.)

THE COURT: Back on the record and as the

3 last jury -- juror files out, the Court has some

4 direction.

Ladies and Gentleman, I have absolutely --

6 close the door. I have absolutely no problem with

7 anyone being present in this courtroom to view any

8 portion of this trial, all or some of it.

I know that this testimony and evidence and 10 exhibits may be emotionally charging and upsetting to

11 you, but, I must advise you that if you are emotional -

12 - I made some observation both from the victim's family

13 and the from the defense -- I must advise you, if you

14 find yourself getting up -- upset, you're welcome to go

15 step out in the hall, get yourself together, and then

16 come back.

17 But in an abundance of caution, with the

victim's family and the defense family present, I must

advise you that if you are upsetting, and I can see

20 that, my law clerk may ask you to step out in the

21 hallway until you're able to pull yourself together. 22

We are going to have this trial. We are not 23 going to have a mistrial. And if you are upsetting and

24 you're crying or you're upset -- we had someone who 25 looked like during opening he was smiling -- you will